

Town of East Bridgewater



ANNUAL REPORT

1990

Christmas on the Common

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In November 1984 the common was undergoing restoration and a gift of a 25ft. Colorado spruce tree was made in memory of the longtime town librarian and developer of the present library system, Mrs. Grace Eastman. The tree was transplanted from the former Eastman home, the old Forge Pond Schoolhouse, to the east end of the common where it has since served as the town Christmas tree — a symbol of the unity and spirit of this community. As the 7th annual celebration of “Christmas on the Common” was being planned by the Kiwanis Club, the idea of decorating the tree was presented as a project for the East Bridgewater Community Drug Council. The Council president, Michael Kennedy, suggested that the tree be decorated with yellow ribbons in remembrance of the men and women of the armed forces who had already been called to serve in Operation Desert Shield in Saudi Arabia. The concept captured the hearts of the townspeople, who responded by placing over 350 ribbons on the tree or watching as volunteers tied them on the highest branches. The town Christmas tree was officially lighted on that evening and burned as a nightly symbol of love and remembrance throughout the holiday season. A decision was made after the start of the new year to leave the ribbons as visual reminders of our commitment and support until such time as our troops are home again. The town common, the celebrations that have been held on that historic ground, and the ribboned tree all represent the bond that ties this community to its past, present and future.

Submitted by: Officer Michael D. Kennedy
 President, East Bridgewater
 Community Drug Council



One Hundred Sixty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF

East Bridgewater

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

December 31, 1990



East Bridgewater Public Library
32 Union Street
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

In Memoriam

HELEN C. DOTY

Teacher & Principal in School System
Died January 5, 1990

ESTELLE R. DEVEAU

East Bridgewater School Cafeteria
Died February 19, 1990

WILLIAM E. CURLEY

Teacher in School System
E. Bridgewater School Committee
Director of Evening Practical Arts Program
Retired as Asst. Postmaster of the
East Bridgewater Office
Died May 11, 1990

NORMAN F. KENERSON

East Bridgewater Housing Authority
Died June 4, 1990

BEATRICE M. HOLBROOK

Teacher in the School System
Died October 25, 1990

GEORGE S. WOOD, D.V.M.

Inspector of Animals 1968-1972
Died November 24, 1990

L. NORRIS LUDDY

Board of Registrars 1960-1972
Died November 24, 1990

HELEN I. BRUNI

Over 30 years in E. Bridgewater High School
Cafeteria-retiring in 1987
Died December 14, 1990

Operation Desert Storm

Since the historical events that have taken place this summer in the Persian Gulf and the eventual declaration of involving the United States and the United Nations, the Town of East Bridgewater has been very active in supporting our troops and the families of those serving in the armed forces from East Bridgewater.

With Christmas on the Town Common in December sponsored by the local Kiwanis Club, there was concerted action by our citizens in support of our troops. The Council on Drugs Committee, led by the Police Department's Drug Officer, Michael Kennedy, sold yellow ribbons and decorated the large spruce tree at one end of the Common. The Townspeople supported this in a big way and purchased hundreds of ribbons to be tied on the tree. The proceeds to be used to aid the families of those serving in the Persian Gulf.

The tree on the Common with the yellow ribbons has already become part of our Town History. The local American Legion Post led by Past Commander Robert Jones, Director of Veterans Services, Philip E. Carey and Post Commander Daniel Zentz, have made up a historical color card picture of the tree with the ribbons. The picture shows the Common and the Unitarian church in the back ground. Robert Jones, acting for the American Legion, had the picture made into a card with a short message inside to our troops from East Bridgewater. The American Legion with the help from the Kiwanis, Lions Club, Council on Drugs and BFI sent the cards to our men and women in the service with a Cross pen and pencil set. The reaction has been astounding. We have received letters from all over the world thanking the citizens of East B'Water for supporting them.

A list of all those citizens from East Bridgewater has been set up by Phil Carey our Director of Veterans Services who are serving in the armed forces with their mailing address. This has been done with the cooperation of family members calling in the names and addresses of those serving, so they can be contacted by our citizens with letters etc. This has been done with great success and even the school children have been involved writing letters. The high-school children have set special parades with candles etc with their organization known as KISS, "Kids in Support of our Soldiers" with great success.

There are several other events being planned. On March 3, 1991 the American Legion and the Commercial club are sponsoring a breakfast in honor of our troops and expect a large turn out of citizens. David Swartz Jr. is planning to have all of the telephone poles in the Town decorated with yellow ribbons in the near future, as this report is being typed the end of February 1991.

We all pray and hope that our troops will be coming home safe to their loved ones in the very near future.

Philip E. Carey
Director of Veterans Services

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 02333
Telephone 378-1601

ACT NOW TO SERVE YOUR COMMUNITY!

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Board of Selectmen plans to organize a Talent Bank as a means of compiling names of citizens willing to serve, voluntarily, on boards, committees and as resource people. Names in our file will be available for use by the public as well as all Town offices, the Selectmen and the Moderator.

If you wish to participate, place complete this form, indicate your areas of interest and return to:

Selectmen's Office
Town Office Building
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

Name _____ Tel. No. _____

Address _____ Occupation _____

Background _____

List order of preference:

PLANNING & PRESERVATION

- Conservation Commission
- Industrial Development Commission
- Industrial Development
- Financing Authority
- Board of Appeals
- Historical Commission

INSURANCE

- Group Insurance Committee

OTHER

- Council on Aging
- Christmas Decorations Comm.
- Local Arts Council
- Civil Defense

EDUCATION

- School Committee Activities
- Resource Person for Schools
- Other

GOVERNMENT

- Finance Committee

1990
Report of the Town Clerk
Town of East Bridgewater

Incorporated June 14, 1823



Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

1980 Federal Census
1985 State Census
1989 Town Census
1990 Federal Census

Population 9,954
Population 9,782
Population 10,824
Population 11,104

Annual Town Meeting to be held on First Monday in April and Election on first Saturday following first Monday in April.

PRECINCTS

Pecinct I — Amber Drive, Ashley Drive, Batti Ave., Beaver Brook Lane, Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Cheryl Drive, Colleen's Place, Cross St., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Emerald St., Great Oaks Wood, Grove Circle, Grove St., Highland St. (245-497), Homeland Drive, Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Laurel St., Leland St., Lori Lane, Marjan Drive, Matfield St., Michelle's Way, Natalie Drive, Nielsen Ave., North Bedford St. (36-856 EVEN), North Central St., North Water St., Oakwood Terrace, Old Bedford Rd., Park Ave., Patt Place, Pearl St., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant Circle, Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Spring St. (563-637 ODD), St. James Ave., Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terrace, Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Tom's Lane, Tower Hill Drive, Village Road, Waterman St., West St. (451-521 ODD) West Union St. (11-147 ODD), West Union St. (225-634 ALL), Willow Ave., Winter St.

Precinct II — Abbey Lane, Allen St., Andrew Road, Arrow Path, Bedford St., Bennett Lane, Birchwood Drive, Bixby Drive, Bow Circle, Bridge St., (271-974 ALL), Bryant Road, Canoe Way, Carey's Landing, Carol Crclc, Cavalier Court, Cedar St. (271-459 ODD), Central St. (17-667 ODD), Chestnut St. (1-155 ODD), Childers Drive, Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Copperfield Drive, Cottage St., Crescent St. (93-943 ODD), Davenport Road, Dee Jay Road, Dot Ave., Douglas Drive, Dube Drive, East St., Eliab Latham Waye, Fieldcrest Drive, Garabedan Way, George Road, Hayes Road, Hayward Road, Helen Way, Hillcrest Road, Hillside Ave., Hinds Road, Hubbard Road, Hudson Place, Hudson St., Indian Trail, Jacqueline's Place, Jean Terrace, Jocelyn Lane, Jons Path, Joseph St., Kathy Lane, Keene Lane, King Place, Leo Way, Lillian St., Loring Road, Lorraine Drive, Meadowbrook Drive, Melissa Circle, Memorial Drive, Metzler Rd., Michael Rd., Miller's Place, Morse Ave., Murray Road, Old Plymouth St., Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Pine Wood Path, Plymouth St., Point Drive, Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Riddell Road, River Road, Robins St., Rolling Hills Drive, Rose St., Sachem Rock Ave., Sandra Drive, Satucket Ave., Shelby

Court, Silva Lane, South St., Southwood Drive, Spear Ave., Spring St. (13-281 ALL), Spring St. (282-608 EVEN), Springer Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Susan's Place, Trudeau Lane, Wainor Terrace, Washington St. (1703—2306 ALL), West Pond St., West St., (33-446 ALL), West St. (468-582 EVEN), West Union St. (10-170 EVEN), Whitman St.

Precinct III — Anna Drive, Avery Lane, Balsam Ave., Blanchard Way, Branch Road, Bridge St. (19-213 ALL), Broad Meadow Drive, Brown's Lane, Burr Lane, Byram Brook Road, Cedar St. (3-256 ALL), Cedar St. (350-494 EVEN), Central St. (664-1695 ALL EX. 667), Central St. (6-660 EVEN), Chestnut St. (20-164 EVEN), Church St., Cider Mill Lane, Country Farm Road, Crescent St. (4-898 EVEN), David Lane, Fab's Way, Folsom Ave., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Harvard St., Harvard Terrace, Helga Lane, Hidden Acres, Highland St. (30-45), Hobart St., Holly Lane, Kennelworth Drive, Kimberly Way, Leaf Lane, Lynn Lee Terrace, Maple Ave., Marian Lane, Marlin Lane, McCordick Ave., Michelson Drive, Myrtle Terrace, New Road, North Bedford St. (15-843 ODD), Oak St., Old Oak St., Perkins Pathe, Peter/Alex Lane, Pheasant Run, Pine St., Prospect St., Santilli Lane, Sherwood Circle, Snell's Court, Stonebridge Way, Stone Meadow Drive, Tenzi Terrace, Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (5-1654 ALL), Water St., Wildwood Ave., Woodland Circle.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
Town Of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

MODERATOR TEL: 378-2581

		Term Expires
Philip E. Carey		
587 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-7777	1991

TOWN CLERK TEL: 378-2471

Elaine S. Powers		
99 Cook St.	Tel. 378-3347	1991

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
(Appointed by Town Clerk — Ch. 41, Section 19, G.L.)

Jeannette T. Arruda		
312 Central St.	Tel. 378-4252	1991

SELECTMEN TEL: 378-2291

Irena Swartz, Chairman		
50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
Eric W. Greene, Clerk		
75 Ashley Drive	Tel. 378-2982	1992
James L. Metz		
55 Satucket Ave.	Tel. 378-3479	1993

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY TEL: 378-7403

(Appointed by Board of Selectmen)

William R. Parziale

32 Everett St., Carver, MA 02330

1991

ASSESSORS TEL: 378-3126

James C. Weidenfeller, Chairman

549 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-1568

1991

Robert C. Hill, Clerk

419 Summer St.

Tel. 584-2549

1992

Cheryl A. Pooler

53 Summit Drive

Tel. 378-2331

1993

ASSISTANT ASSESSOR

(Appointed by Assessors — Ch. 41, Section 25A, G.L.)

Cheryl A. Robertson

32 Willow Ridge Rd.

Bridgewater, MA 02324

1991

Linda M. Libby

177 Pine St.

1991

SCHOOL COMMITTEE TEL: 378-8200

John S. Leonard, Chairman

333 Washington St.

Tel. 690-2552

1991

Loretta G. Ring, Secretary

160 W. Union St.

Tel. 378-2316

1991

Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman

253 Grove St.

Tel. 378-3686

1992

Brenda R. Dias

44 Tardie Terrace

Tel. 378-4546

1992

Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Budget Chairman

763 Bedford St.

Tel. 378-7087

1993

Linda E. Simpson

87 East St.

Elmwood, MA 02337

Tel. 378-4585

1993

EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY TEL: 378-3838

John J. Gilbride, Sr. (State Appointee) Asst. Treasurer

131 Elm St.

Tel. 378-3257

1994

Victor D'Arpino, Clerk Secretary

32 Spring St.

Tel. 378-2521

1991

John A. Boni, Treasurer

728 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-2454

1992

George A. Fountain, Vice Chairman		
392 W. Pond St.	Tel. 378-2887	1994
Dorothy L. Simpson, Executive Director appointed by Authority		

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY TEL: 378-2821

Richard A. Murphy		
293 Central St.	Tel. 378-2405	1991
Nancy E. Jordan, Secretary		
217 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-3077	1991
Gordon O. Hatfield, Vice Chairman		
492 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-3474	1992
Vincent K. Latlippe		
100 West St.	Tel. 378-7703	1992
Mary W. Pearson		
243 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-2150	1993
Frances M. Philbrick, Chairman		
589 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2045	1993

REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE TEL: 588-6364

Joseph W. Meaney		
769 Elm St.	Tel. 587-3073	1994

BOARD OF HEALTH TEL: 378-2700

Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk		
25 Oakwood Terr.		1991
Robert H. Jones		
57 Kennelworth Dr.	Tel. 378-2787 (Office)	1992
William A. Johnson, Chairman		
2 Susan's Place	Tel. 378-2585	1993

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR TEL: 378-3115

Leo R. Trudeau, Jr.		
21 Leo Way	Tel. 378-4579	1991

TREE WARDEN TEL: 378-7287

Eugene F. Fortier		
120 W. Pond St.		1993

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Jerry T. Hartman		
334 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-2988	1991
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk		
492 Central St.	Tel. 378-2738	1992
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman		
494 No. Bedford St.	Tel. 378-2898	1993

CONSTABLES

James M. Coffey		
55 Spring St.	Tel. 378-7043	1992
Eugene A. Davidson		
441 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2046	1992
Robert DiFazio Sr.		
35 Stonebridge Way	Tel. 583-2133	1992
William D. Tardie		
51 Cook St.		1992
Earl M. Sheppard		
125 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-2261	1992

WATER COMMISSIONERS TEL: 378-2531

Robert F. Reardon, Chairman		
37 Lorraine Dr.	Tel. 378-7033	1991
Robert W. Singleton, Clerk		
160 Pine St.	Tel. 690-2312	1992
James A. Luce		
1988 Washington St.	Tel. 378-7018	1993
Robert Dubee, Superintendent (Appointed by Water Comm.)		
240 Spring St.	Tel. 378-2288	1993

PLANNING BOARD TEL: 378-0456

David A. Johnson		
64 Pine Wood Path	Tel. 378-7534	1991
James E. Lorrey, Chairman		
354 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-4843	1991
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., Clerk		
346 Central St.	Tel. 378-3291	1992
Phillip N. Beach		
757 Summer St.		1992
Roy E. Gardner, Vice Chairman		
27 Grove St.	Tel. 378-2848	1993
Philip E. Carey		
587 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-7777	1993
Paul R. Nisby		
411 No. Bedford St.	Tel. 378-2703	1993

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

(Appointed by Selectmen and Planning Board)

David J. Sheedy	
59 Anna Drive	Tel. 378-4888
Richard McCusker	
15 Point Drive	

**OFFICERS & COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN
ACCOUNTANT TEL: 378-2555**

Marilyn M. Mondeau		
58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2128	1991

**ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

Dorothy J. Richardson		
545 Bridge St.	Tel. 378-7009	1991

AFFORDABLE HOUSING NEEDS PANEL

John E. Feeney, Vice Chairman	David A. DeLorenzo
35 Fieldcrest Drive	900 Washington St.
Michael Chapin, Chairman	Jean A. Porter
890 Plymouth St.	286 Pine St

COUNCIL ON AGING TEL: 378-7975

Anne T. Metz, Recording Secretary		
55 Satucket Ave.	Tel. 378-3479	1991
Katie Joyce		
164 Spring St.		1991
Barbara Benson		
922 Elm St.		1991
Frank Underhill, Chairman		
1 Lynn Lee Terr.	Tel. 378-3441	1992
Allison Stinchfield		
23-4 Riddell Rd.	Tel. 378-2612	1992
Catherine M. Connors, Vice Chairman		
68 W. Pond St.		1992
Mary Alden, Corresponding Secretary		
37 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-3280	1993
Ruth Giampietro, Treasurer		
20 Pine St.	Tel. 690-1995	1993
Janet McCarthy, Assistant Treasurer		
99 Whitman St.	Tel. 378-2255	1993

POLICY COMMITTEE — COUNCIL ON AGING

Frank Underhill, Chairman	Allison Stinchfield
Mary Alden, Secretary	Ruth Giampietro

DIRECTOR OF ELDERLY AFFAIRS

(Appointed by Council on Aging)

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Catherine M. Sheehan		
377 Central St.	Tel. 378-7096	1991
Wilfred L. Prouty (for quarantine matters)		
606 Auburn St.		
Bridgewater, MA 02324	Tel. 697-4390	1991

BOARD OF APPEALS TEL: 378-0456

Bryan D. O'Connor, Clerk		
3 Cedar St.		1991
Margaret K. Spagone, Vice Chairman		
286 South St.	Tel. 378-4881	1992
Richard E. Bachman, Chairman		
116 East St.		
Elmwood, MA 02337	Tel. 378-2818	1993
Jerry T. Hartman, Alternate		
334 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-2988	1991
Kevin J. Burley, Alternate		
97 Broad Meadow Drive	Tel. 378-4510	1992

BAY CIRCUIT GREENBELT COMMITTEE

BUILDING INSPECTOR/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TEL: 378-4071

Robert E. Lundberg		
1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-7426	1993
Robert J. Robichaud, Assistant (Appt. by Bldg. Insp.)		
100 No. Water St.	Tel. 378-3791	1991

CABLE T.V. STUDY COMMITTEE

John J. Cull, Chairman
John A. Kaiser, Clerk
John D. Read
Herbert A. Tyler

CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Donald Rapp, Delegate		
265 Union St.	Tel. 378-0400	1991
Philip E. Carey, Alternate		
587 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-7777	1991

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Mary Alden		
37 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-3280	1991
Kenneth Krushas		
92 Hillcrest Rd.	Tel. 378-2129	1991
Evelyn Pittsley		
188 Whitman St.	Tel. 378-3309	1991
Cheryl Pooler		
53 Summit Drive	Tel. 378-2331	1991
Linda Robillard		
28 Rolling Hills Dr.	Tel. 378-7643	1991

CIVIL DEFENSE

Irena Swartz, Director		
50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
John L. Silva, Deputy Director		
82 Amber Dr.	Tel. 378-2975	1991

COMMUNITY HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Meredith Swanson, Treasurer		
336 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-2536	1991
Clarence W. Lovell		
202 W. Pond St.	Tel. 378-3550	1991
Agnes Kievenaar, Chairperson		
611 Pond St.	Tel. 378-2923	1992
Francis L. Johnson, Jr., Vice Chairman		
192 Cedar St.		1992
Florence L. Sexton		
472 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2367	1992
John Grant		
425 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-3565	1993
Kenneth Krushas		
92 Hillcrest Rd.	Tel. 378-2129	1993

CONSERVATION CONSULTANTS

Keith Swanson		
336 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-2536	
John Silva		
82 Amber Dr.	Tel. 378-2975	

CONSTABLES (BONDED)

David A. Asiaf (Pays own bond)		
1135 No. Main St.		
Brockton, MA 02403 PO Box 2434	Tel. 588-2638	1991
Michael G. Bombas (Pays own bond)		
P.O. Box 2096		
Brockton, MA	Tel. 584-1021	1991
David Harris, Sr. (Pays own bond)		
153 Clifton Ave.		
Brockton, MA	Tel. 586-7746	1991
William E. Scharnick (Pays own bond)		
278 Menlo St.		
Brockton, MA		1991
Frances Santilli (Pays own bond)		
14 Santilli Lane	Tel. 378-3539	1991

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS STUDY COMMITTEE

Irena Swartz, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen
Sylvia Shaw, Representative of the Finance Committee
Robert W. Singleton, Rep. of the Board of Water Commissioners
Eugene F. Fortier, Tree Warden
Leo R. Trudeau, Highway Surveyor
Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., member at large
Paul M. Morris, 41 Morse Ave., member at large

DIAL-A-BAT REPRESENTATIVE

Irena Swartz	1991
--------------	------

DOG OFFICER TEL: 697-4390

Wilfred L. Prouty	
606 Auburn St.	
Bridgewater, MA 02324	1991

FEDERAL HANDICAPPED COMPLIANCE PROGRAM

Marilyn M. Mondeau		
58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2555 (office)	1991
Robert E. Lundberg		
1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-4071 (office)	1991

FENCE VIEWER

Ralph T. Davidson		
447 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2726	1991
James F. Buckley		
564 Crescent St.		1991

FIELD DRIVER

Wilfred L. Prouty 606 Auburn St. Bridgewater, MA 02324	Tel. 697-4390	1991
--	---------------	------

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert E. Coulter, Chairman 190 Grove St.	Tel. 378-9842	1991
Charles Francis, Jr. 251 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-7030	1991
Margaret O. Alexander 17 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-2674	1991
Barry H. Whittaker 79 Winter St.	Tel. 587-7277	1992
Robert J. McDonnell 99 Whitman St.	Tel. 378-2255	1992
Albert O. Mondeau 58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2128	1992
Robert E. Denneen, Jr. Clerk 11 Ousamequin Pines	Tel. 378-7838	1993
John R. Fitzgerald 26 George Rd.	Tel. 378-9876	1993
Sylvia Shaw, Vice Chairman 710 Summer St.	Tel. 587-6982	1993

TEMPORARY FIRE CHIEF TEL: 378-2071

Maurice L. Hennessey 1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570
--	---------------

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF (APPOINTED BY FIRE CHIEF)

Lt. Maurice L. Hennessey 1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570
--	---------------

FIRE CHIEF SEARCH COMMITTEE

Irena Swartz
Eric W. Greene
James L. Metz
William E. Kelleher
Pasquale Parziale

FOREST WARDEN

Maurice L. Hennessey 1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570
--	---------------

GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

Robert D. Fairburn		
239 Summer St.	Tel. 587-3988	1991
Irena Swartz (Chairman Board of Selectmen)		
50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
Kenneth W. Krushas		
92 Hillcrest Rd.	Tel. 378-2129	1992
Robert W. Singleton		
160 Pine St.	Tel. 690-2312	1992

GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, Secretary		
37 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-3280	1991
Margaret Alexander		
17 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-2674	1991
Howard Post, Co-Chairman		
199 Crescent St.		1991
Marilyn M. Mondeau, Clerk		
58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2128	1991
Sandra M. Luddy-Ross, Co-Chairman		
98 Park Ave.	Tel. 378-2285	1991
Paul C. Kiley		
20 North St.		
Plymouth, MA 02360		1991
Gloria Langdon		
Ellis Lane		1991
Peter A. Watson		
65 Branch Rd.	Tel. 378-3582	1991
Ann Sullivan (School Dept.)		
316 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-3498	1991
Irena Swartz — Ex-Officio		
50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
Arlene M. Fleming — Ex-Officio		
253 Grove St.	Tel. 378-3686	1991

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Kristen Peix, Chairperson		
329 Central St.	Tel. 378-3556	1991
Hazel Black, Financial Secretary		
77 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2404	1991
Wilmar Armer		
521 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-2349	1991
Isabelle Odabashian		
77 Village Rd.		1992

Lena G. Peterson 33 Elm St.	Tel. 378-2542	1992
Joan S. Leland, Secretary 87 Pleasant St.	Tel. 378-7342	1993
Paula Coffey, Vice Chairperson 55 Spring St.	Tel. 378-7043	1993

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Antoinette Finlay 129 Willow Ave.	Tel. 378-2076	1991
--------------------------------------	---------------	------

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

Robert E. Lundberg 1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-4071 (Office)	1991
David A. Johnson, Clerk 64 Pine Wood Path	Tel. 378-7534	1992
Eric W. Greene, Chairman 75 Ashley Drive	Tel. 378-2982	1993

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Frank X. Barcellos 389 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-7585	1991
Andrew R. Kaza 611 No. Bedford St.	Tel. 378-7336	1992
Irena Swartz 50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1993

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Marijo Martin 13 River Rd.	Tel. 378-7755	1991
Anthony C. Ferrante 648 Central St.	Tel. 378-2688	1991
Mary Chappell 1554 Central St.	Tel. 690-2859	1991
Marilyn F. O'Brien 2122 Washington St.		1991
Gail Smyth 226 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-4780	1992
Ronald J. Mello 1248 Washington St.	Tel. 378-7353	1992

MEMORIAL & VETERAN'S DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Philip E. Carey 587 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-7777	1991
Mary Alden 37 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-7002	1991

OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES

Catherine Connors, Alternate
68 West Pond St.

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

Ruth Giampietro, Delegate
20 Pine St.

Tel. 690-1995

1991

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Robert W. Smith, Delegate
21 Lori Lane

Tel. 378-7054

1991

David A. Johnson, Alternate
64 Pine Wood Path

Tel. 378-7534

1991

OLD COLONY JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Sgt. Thomas N. Goode II, Representative
520 No. Central St.

1991

PARKING CLERK

Elaine S. Powers
99 Cook St.

Tel. 378-2471

1991

PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD

Eric W. Greene, Designee
75 Ashley Dr.

Tel. 378-2982

1991

James L. Metz, Alternate
55 Satucket Ave..

Tel. 378-3479

1991

COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Mary R. Sheehan, Trustee
377 Central St.

1991

PLYMOUTH COUNTY TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL

Dana G. Chase, Representative
3 Lynn Lee Terrace

Tel. 378-2352

1991

POLICE DEPARTMENT (L-A denotes Liquor Agent) TEL: 378-7223

CHIEF OF POLICE

John L. Silva, Jr., L-A

1992

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

John L. Silva, Jr.

1991

ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER AND MATRON

Gloria Langdon

1991

ALTERNATE MATRON

Shirley Almquist

1991

Cynthia Bates

1991

SERGEANTS

James F. Buckley, L-A

Thomas N. Goode, II, L-A

Larry K. Davidson, L-A

Joseph W. Markowicz, L-A

POLICE OFFICERS

John E. Cowan, L-A

Janice Cunningham, L-A

Alan J. Cunningham, L-A

Mario Moretti, Jr., L-A

Steven A. Brown, L-A

Thomas W. Reed, L-A

John P. Flavell, L-A

William E. Shaw, L-A

Albert L. Fortier, Jr., L-A

Kevin E. Sullivan, L-A

Michael D. Kennedy, L-A

Edward A. Tessier, L-A

Timothy J. Lehane, L-A

Charles F. Whiting, L-A

Antonio J. Ferreira, L-A

PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICERS

Bruce E. Lupien

John R. Riley, Jr.

Harold B. Mosher, Jr.

Douglass A. Carey

Peter L. Piana

Paul A. Wolfe, Jr.

Sean P. Sullivan

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

(for Sealer of Weights and Measures only)

Francis O. Hallquist

1991

(for Dog Officer duties only)

Wilfred L. Prouty

1991

(for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only)

George A. Braddock

1991

Joseph Fonseca

1991

Kenneth R. Gerrish

1991

Jacqueline J. Seney

1991

Dennis W. Martin	1991
Lowell E. McCain	1991
Robert Surdam	1991

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS, TRAFFIC ONLY

Doris Clark	1991
Evelyn Griggs	1991
Sandra L. Goode	1991
Dalphina Aucoin	1991
William D. Tardie (Alternate)	1991
Cynthia Bates (Alternate)	1991
Dorothy A. Tully	1991

PUBLIC WEIGHERS FOR NORTHERN DISPOSAL, INC.

Robert O'Neil	1991
Richard Martini	1991
Valerie A. Doran	1991
Christine Noren	1991
Daniel Barrett	1991
Janet Chambers	1991

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Elaine S. Powers, Chairman & Clerk		
99 Cook St.	Tel. 378-2471	1991
Verian E. Quigley		
8 Union St.	Tel. 378-3353	1991
Sylvia Cicone		
52 Riddell Rd.	Tel. 378-4088	1992
H. Virginia Clarity		
24 Riddell Rd.	Tel. 378-2130	1993

RIGHT TO KNOW LAW

Robert K. Winsor, Coordinator	
354 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-3072
Maurice L. Hennessey, Acting Municipal Coordinator	
1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Francis O. Hallquist		
108 Walnut St.	Tel. 690-2369	1991

SELF-HELP, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Donald Shurtleff		
23 South St.		
Bridgewater, MA 02324	Tel. 697-2570	1991

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Gina Arvidson
55 Leaf Lane Tel. 378-2251
Phillip N. Beach
757 Summer St. Tel. 584-2483
Paula Cannon
1046 Central St.
Eric W. Greene
75 Ashley Dr. Tel. 378-2982
Robert H. Jones
100 Bedford St. (Office)
Tel. 378-2787 (Office)
Frank Johnson, Jr.
192 Cedar St.

Richard J. Lemon Sr.
83 Broad Meadow Dr. Tel. 378-7736
Robert E. Lundberg
1904 Washington St. Tel.. 378-7426
Robert McDonnell
99 Whitman St. Tel: 378-2255
Diane C. Phillips
215 Plymouth St. Tel: 378-2334
David Sheedy
59 Anna Drive Tel: 378-4888

Leo R. Trudeau
21 Leo Way Tel: 378-4579

SUPERVISOR OF PEST CONTROL MANAGEMENT

Eugene F. Fortier
120 W. Pond St.

1993

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth E. MacMullen
209 West St.

Tel. 378-3577

1991

TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

(appointed by Board of Selectmen and Philip E. Carey, Moderator)

John Silva
82 Amber Dr.
Robert E. Lundberg
1904 Washington St.
George Frye
127 Village Rd.
Eugene Davidson
441 W. Union St.
Irena Swartz
50 Waterman St.
Robert J. Robichaud
100 No. Water St.
Robert Dennis
530 Bridge St.

Tel. 378-7426

Tel. 378-2312

Tel. 378-2046

Tel. 580-2209

Tel. 378-3791

Tel. 378-7385

TOWN COMMON

Board of Selectmen - Designated Authority
Special Town Meeting - June 27, 1988 Article #2

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

TEL: Treasurer 378-3127 - Collector 378-2051

Paul C. Kiley, Treasurer/Collector
20 North St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Tel. 830-0200

1992

DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(Appointed by Treasurer/Collector)

John Y. Brady
47 Turner Rd.
Scituate, MA

1991

**VETERANS' AGENT CONSULTANT
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION**

Philip E. Carey
587 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-7777

1991

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR
GAS INSPECTOR**

Frederick D. Canducci
Frederick J. Tully, Asst.

1991

1991

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick D. Canducci
Frederick J. Tully, Asst.

1991

1991

WIRING INSPECTOR

Albert M. Greiner

1991

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

HEALTH AGENT

William Burke
11 Hemlock St.
Brockton, MA
Robert E. Lundberg, Asst.
1904 Washington St.

Tel. 378-7426

1991

1991

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

Home Health Agency — 378-2391/378-3201

Francine Coluci, Administrator/Supervisor

1991

June Cribben, Administrative Nurse	1991
Florence MacNamara, Staff Nurse	1991
Virginia MacGregor, Staff Nurse	1991
Ellen Lehane, Substitute Nurse	1991
Marjorie Winsor, Substitute Nurse	1991

NON-PAID AGENTS — BOARD OF HEALTH

Chief John L. Silva	1991
Court Prosecutor Edward Tessier	1991

CONSULTING ENGINEER AND ASSISTANT HEALTH AGENT

Sidney Beeman, P.E.	1991
---------------------	------

OVERSEER OF THE LANDFILL

Leo Trudeau	1991
-------------	------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Carl Eastman	Brewster Fuller
156 Union St.	254 Central St.
Patsy Guarino	Gary Landon, Treasurer
105 Summer St.	249 Union St.
Delia Luddy	Edward J. Sexton
43 Hillside Ave.	472 W. Union St.

MIDDLE SCHOOL BUILDING ADDITION COMMITTEE

John M. Curley, Secretary	William Andrews
450 Oak St.	101 Oregon St. Tel. 378-7994
Gordon T. Ross, Chairman	MaryAnn Roan
98 Park Ave. Tel. 378-2285	1224 Washington St. Tel 378-1576
Robert Coulter, Vice Chairman	Arlene M. Fleming
190 Grove St. Tel. 378-9842	253 Grove St. Tel. 378-3686
James M. Hardy	Patrick Lynch, Treasurer
526 Union St.	136 Franklin St. Tel. 690-2217
Francis O. Hallquist	
108 Walnut St. Tel. 690-2369	

PERSONNEL BOARD

(3 Members Board of Selectmen - 2 Members of Finance Committee and 2 Members, not members of the Finance Committee)

Robert Coulter		
190 Grove St.	Tel. 378-9842	1991

Irena Swartz		
50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
James L. Metz		
55 Satucket Ave.	Tel. 378-3779	1991
Charles Francis		
251 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-7030	1991
Cheryl Pooler, Clerk		
53 Summit Dr.	Tel. 378-2331	1991
James Lorrey		
354 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-4843	1991
Eric W. Greene, Chairman		
75 Ashley Dr.	Tel. 378-2982	1992

APPOINTED BY ELECTORAL COMMITTEE OF FUND
Sylvanus Cook Packard Alumni and Citizens Scholarship Fund

Isabelle R. Odabashian

This list of appointments is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.

Special Town Meeting April 2, 1990

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, April 2, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 5, 1990.

Presentation of Colors was by American Legion Post #91, Daniel L. Zentz, Commander. Flag Bearers were Wayne Johnson, Past Commander, American Flag and Thomas Quinn, Adjutant, State Flag. Rifle Guards were Paul Garabedian, Past Commander and Richard Kenn. The Invocation was given by Rev. Gregory Carpenter of the Methodist Church.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were three hundred fifteen (315) voters present, ninety-eight (98) in Precinct I, one hundred twenty-eight (128) in Precinct II, and eighty-nine (89) in Precinct III. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were High School students Steven Meuse and Michael Belley. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Francis Hallquist, Jerry Hartman, Kevin Burley and Robert Reardon.

A citation was presented by Selectman, Peter P. Spagone to Officer Michael D. Kennedy for his commitment and dedication to instituting the D.A.R.E. Program in East Bridgewater's School System. A citation was also presented by Selectman, Eric W. Greene to Selectman, Peter P. Spagone for devoted service given to the Town of East Bridgewater by serving as Selectman 1987-1990, Industrial Development Commission 1985-1990, Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee 1987-1990 and Personnel Board 1987-1990.

Attending the meeting, but not registered voters in the Town of East Bridgewater, were Chris Wallgren, from the East Bridgewater Star newspaper, Al Codish from the Brockton Enterprise, Bert King, from the East Bridgewater Townsman newspaper, Gordon Mitchell, Superintendent of Schools, Paul O'Leary, Superintendent and Pat Cheromcka, Business Manager of Southeastern Regional School, William Parziale, Executive Secretary to the Selectmen and Cheryl Robertson, Assistant Assessor.

The meeting was called to order at 7:15 p.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey who declared a quorum present. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1—Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Line Item #01301—53200—Regional Vocational High School to Line Item #01122—53401 Copy Paper & Repair.

ARTICLE 2—Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Line Item #01301—53200—Regional Vocational High School to Line Item #01122—53400—Postage Meter & Postage.

ARTICLE 3—Voted to transfer \$83,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01914—51700 Health Insurance, Town Cost.

ARTICLE 4—Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation account to Line Item #01231—55000, Ambulance Operation.

ARTICLE 5—Voted to transfer \$5,304.62 from Line Item 01210—51150 — Police Escrow Account for the payment of medical bills for two (2) police officers injured in the line of duty.

ARTICLE 6—Voted to transfer the sum of \$952.00 from Line Item 01210—51501 — Police Cover/Sick Account to Line Item 01210—51110 — Chief of Police Salary Account.

ARTICLE 7—Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,335.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item 01210—51124 — Police Investigator Account.

ARTICLE 8—Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Line Item 01210—51503 — Police Other Additional Compensation to Line Item 01210—51506 — Police School Patrol.

ARTICLE 9—Voted to transfer the sum of \$910.00 from Line Item 01210—51504 — Police Overtime and Investigation Account to Line Item 01210—51506 — Police School Patrol.

ARTICLE 10—Voted to transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from Line Item 01210—51501 Police Cover/Sick Account to Line Item 01210—51500 — Police Cover/Vacation Account.

ARTICLE 11—Voted to transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from Line Item 01210—51503 - Police Other Additional Compensation Account to Line Item 01210-51500 — Police Cover/Vacation.

ARTICLE 12—(SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,500.00 from Line Item 01000—65050 — Insurance Recovery Account for the purchase of a new Police Cruiser, and authorize the Chief of Police to sell one cruiser and apply the proceeds toward the purchase price.

ARTICLE 13—Voted to transfer the sum of \$420.00 from Line Item 01610—51120 Assistant Librarians to Line Item 01610—52401 — Library Elevator Service.

ARTICLE 14—Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,800.00 from Line Item 01610—51120 — Assistant Librarians to Line Item 01610—52100 — Library Utilities and Fuel.

ARTICLE 15—Voted to transfer the sum of \$381.12 from the Governors Highway Safety Account to Line Item 01522—54200 — Home Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 16—(SUBSTITUTE MOTION)Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Line Item #01450—51121, Water Labor Payroll to Line Item 01450—52400, Water Operational Expense for a total of \$135,000.00

ARTICLE 17—Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,000.00 as follows:

\$10,728.00 from Line Item #01122—54215 — Insurance Cost Control
\$3,272.00 from Line Item #01192—54205 — Building Maintenance salary
to Line Item #01151—53001 — Town Counsel Expense.

ARTICLE 18—Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,228 from Line Item #01192-54205 — Building Maintenance Salary to Line Item #00151—53005 — Legal Expense.

ARTICLE 19-Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,085 as follows:

\$1,000 from Line Item #01122-51105 — Board of Selectmen's Clerk

\$1,085 from Line Item #01301-53200 — Regional School Assessment to Line Item #01292—54200 — Dog Officer Expenses.

ARTICLE 20-Voted to amend the Town By-Law by changing the fee schedule of the Sealer of Weights and Measures in accord with the schedule submitted herewith, for fees for sealing, weighing and measuring devices:

**TOWN MEETING ACTION NEEDED TO INCREASE
OVER CURRENT FEES
Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 98, Section 56**

Description	Current Fees	Fees
Balance Scales		
Over 10,000 lbs.	35.00	70.00
5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	30.00	70.00
1,000 to 5,000 lbs.	20.00	70.00
100 to 1,000 lbs.	8.00	35.00
0 to 100 lbs.	5.00	10.00
(More than 10 lbs. less than 100 lbs.)		
Weights		
Avoirdupois (Each)	.40	1.00
Metric	.40	1.00
Apothecary	.40	1.00
Troy	.40	1.00
Capacity Measures		
Vehicle Tanks		
Each Indicator	2.00	2.00
Each 100 gals. or fraction thereof	2.00	2.00
Liquid		
1 gallon or less	.50	.50
More than 1 gallon	1.00	1.00
Liquid Measuring Meters		
Inlet 1/2" or less Oil, Grease	4.00	4.00
Inlet more than 1/2" to 1" Gasoline	8.00	10.00
Inlet More than 1"		
Vehicle Tank Pump	12.00	12.00
Vehicle Tank Gravity	15.00	15.00
Bulk Storage	30.00	30.00
Company Supplies Prover	20.00	20.00

Pumps

Each stop on pump	2.00	2.00
-------------------	------	------

Other Devices

Taxi Meters	6.00	6.00
Odometer-Hubodometer	6.00	6.00
Leather Mes. (semi-annual)	4.00	4.00
Fabric Measuring	4.00	4.00
Wire-Rope Cordage	4.00	4.00

Lin. Measures

Yard Sticks	.50	1.00
Tapes	.50	1.00

Milk Jars (per gross)	8.00	8.00
-----------------------	------	------

Dry Measures	.20	.20
--------------	-----	-----

ARTICLE 21-Voted to have the Selectmen include the following question on the official ballot of the 1991 Annual Town Election:

“Shall sections sixty-nine C (69C) to sixty-nine F (69F), inclusive, of chapter forty-one (41) of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a Board of public works exercising the powers of certain other departments and town officers to be accepted?”

If approved by a majority vote, this section and sections sixty-nine D to sixty-nine F., inclusive, shall become effective beginning with, and for the purposes of, the next annual town election.

Further, to establish a Department of Public Works Study Committee to report back at a Special Town Meeting prior to January 1, 1991; said Committee to consist of the following: Chairmen of the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, and Board of Water Commissioners or the designee of each, the Tree Warden, the Highway Superintendent, and two members appointed by the Board of Selectmen who are not current employees, elected officials or committee members of the Town.

First Amendment — single underlined. Second Amendment — double underlined.

ARTICLE VOTED AS AMENDED YES 171 NO 85

Adjourned 8:20 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Annual Town Meeting April 2, 1990

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, April 2, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 12, 1990.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were three hundred thirty-four (334) voters present, one hundred five (105) in Precinct I, one hundred thirty-two (132) in Precinct II, and ninety-seven (97) in Precinct III. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were High School students Steven Meuse and Michael Belley. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Francis Hallquist, Jerry Hartman, Kevin Burley and Robert Reardon.

Attending the meeting, but not registered voters in the Town of East Bridgewater, were Chris Wallgren, from the East Bridgewater Star newspaper, Al Codish from the Brockton Enterprise, Bert King, from the East Bridgewater Townsman newspaper, Gordon Mitchell, Superintendent of Schools, Paul O'Leary, Superintendent and Pat Cheromcka, Business Manager of Southeastern Regional School, William Parziale, Executive Secretary to the Selectmen and Cheryl Robertson, Assistant Assessor.

The meeting was called to order at 8:20 p.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1-Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees and verbal reports.

ARTICLE 2-Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works for the construction and Maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1990.

ARTICLE 3-Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990 in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of the general laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4-Voted to raise and appropriate \$50,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 5-Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee 1990-1991" be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes designed and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation and that the Town vote to appropriate and raise by taxation, by borrowing or by transfers from available funds, such items of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1991 and expressly for the following purposes:

01114 TOWN MODERATOR

51110	Town Moderator Salary	500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>500.00</u>

01122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

51100	Selectmen Salaries	7,500.00
51110	Executive Secretary Salary	29,150.00
51120	Selectmen Principal Clerk	21,414.00
51121	Selectmen Senior Clerk	18,520.00
51400	Provision/Longevity/Sick Leave	6,000.00
53400	Postage Meter & Postage	14,000.00
53401	Copy Machine Paper/Repair	4,900.00
54200	Board Selectmen Expense	3,900.00
54201	Exec. Secretary Expense	1,000.00
54210	Audit Town of East B'water	16,000.00
58000	Medical Indemnification	1,000.00
58001	Veterans' Pensions	13,650.00
58002	Plymouth County Exten. Ser.	125.00
58003	Multi-Health Serv. Center	1,820.00
58004	B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00
58005	Personnel Board Clerk	200.00
58006	Personnel Board Expense	100.00
58007	Town Insurance Policies	300,000.00
58008	Memorial & Veterans'Days	1,000.00
59020	Rape Crisis Center	1,500.00
59025	Self-Help Program	<u>2,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>447,952.00</u>

01131 FINANCE COMMITTEE

51130	Finance Committee Clerk	1,000.00
54200	Finance Committee Expense	<u>200.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>1,200.00</u>

01132 RESERVE FUND

54000	Reserve Fund	<u>60,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>60,000.00</u>

01135 TOWN ACCOUNTANT

51110	Town Accountant Salary	35,000.00
51115	Assistant Town Accountant	24,600.00
53000	Accountant Computer Expense	6,000.00
54200	Town Accountant Expense	<u>2,200.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	67,800.00

01141 BOARD OF ASSESSORS

51100	Assessors Salaries	4,500.00
51120	Assistant Assessor	35,000.00
51121	Assessors Principal Clerk	16,900.00
51140	Assessors Senior Clerk	14,300.00
53000	Assessors Computer Service	6,000.00
54200	Assessors Expense	4,700.00
59001	Assessors Map Service	5,000.00
59005	Assessors Appraisal Serv.	<u>8,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	94,400.00

01149 TREASURER/COLLECTOR

51101	Treas./Coll. Salary	31,164.00
51120	Treas./Coll. Principal Clerk	21,414.00
51121	Treas./Coll. Senior Clerk	17,472.00
51122	Treas./Coll. Principal Clerk	21,414.00
51123	Treas./Coll. Senior Clerk	16,640.00
51200	Treas./Coll. Clerical	7,000.00
52400	Treas./Coll. Expense	8,500.00
53000	Treas. Computer Payroll X	15,000.00
53010	Treas./Coll Computer Expense	2,500.00
54201	Treas. Tax Title Expense	6,275.00
54202	Treasurer Bond Registration	6,500.00
54204	Treasurer Bank Charges	500.00
59005	Collector Computer Service	<u>7,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	161,379.00

01151 TOWN COUNSEL

51900	Town Counsel Retainer	5,000.00
53001	Town Counsel Expense	25,000.00
53005	Legal Expense	<u>7,500.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	37,500.00

01161 TOWN CLERK

51100	Town Clerk Salary	35,000.00
51110	Asst. Town Clerk Salary	24,600.00
51120	Town Clerk Senior Clerk	18,520.00

54200	Town Clerk Expense	1,500.00
54201	Town Meetings & Elections	9,678.00
54202	Town Clerk Computer Expense	<u>3,300.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	92,598.00

01163 BOARD OF REGISTRARS

51130	Board of Registrars Salaries	1,590.00
54200	List & Register Voters	<u>3,750.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	5,340.00

01171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

51130	Consv. Comm. Clerical	3,600.00
53000	Consv. Engineering/Legal	7,000.00
54200	Consv. Comm Expense	<u>1,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	11,600.00

01175 PLANNING BOARD

51110	Plan./Bldg. Coordinator	24,597.00
51140	Plan./Bldg. Junior Clerk PT	11,000.00
51141	Plan. Board Office Expense	2,500.00
51145	Plan./Bldg. Educa. & Seminar	500.00
54201	Printing By-Laws	1,500.00
54202	Map Revisions	1,500.00
54203	Engineer/Inspections	<u>28,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	69,597.00

01176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

51130	Zoning Board Clerical	2,000.00
54200	Zoning Board Expense	<u>400.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	2,400.00

01192 TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE

52100	Town Office Energy	7,500.00
52105	Town Office Telephone	14,700.00
52110	Town Office Heating	5,000.00
52400	Town Office Maintenance	14,200.00
52401	Town Office Custodian	<u>3,640.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	45,040.00

01195 PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

53800	Print & Distribute Report	<u>10,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	10,000.00

01196 MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT

54200	Miscellaneous Government	2,800.00
54800	Town Gas Supply	<u>35,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	37,800.00

01198 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

5000T	Total General Government (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>1,145,106.00</u>
-------	---	---------------------

01241 BUILDING INSPECTOR

51110	Building Inspector Salary	35,000.00
51200	Assistant Building Inspector	500.00
54200	Building Inspector Expense	<u>2,500.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	38,000.00

01242 GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR

51130	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary	6,000.00
54200	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Expense	<u>1,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	7,000.00

01245 WIRING INSPECTOR

51130	Wiring Inspector Salary	2,400.00
54200	Wiring Inspector Expense	<u>1,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	3,400.00

01210 POLICE DEPARTMENT

51110	Chief of Police Salary	49,447.00
51120	Police Adm. Specialist	24,597.00
51121	Police 1 Court Prosecutor	28,083.00
51122	Police 4 Sergeants	131,736.00
51123	Police 15 Patrolmen	393,162.00
51124	Police Investigator	29,722.00
51400	Police Rank Differential	6,942.00
51401	Police Shift Differential	25,307.00
51402	Police Longevity	12,035.00
51500	Police Cover/vacation	60,000.00
51501	Police Cover/sick	19,145.00
51502	Police Court Duty	50,268.00
51503	Police Other Addit. Comp.	70,595.00
51504	Police Overtime & Investi.	20,399.00
51505	Police 13 Paid Holidays	31,529.00
51506	Police School Patrol	11,345.00
51507	Police on Job Injury Exp.	1,000.00
52100	Police Utilities	3,100.00
52400	Police Station Maintenance	8,500.00
53000	Police Academy Training	1,000.00

53401	Police Radio Expense	2,500.00
54200	Police Office Expense	5,000.00
54800	Police Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00
54801	Police Cruiser Expense	10,500.00
54805	Police Out of State Travel	1,250.00
55800	Police Miscellaneous	13,850.00
55801	Police Equipment & Training	5,500.00
55802	Police Uniforms	18,070.00
55803	Police Uniform Cleaning	8,050.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>1,043,632.00</u>

01220 FIRE DEPARTMENT

51110	Fire Chief Salary	47,467.00
51120	Deputy Fire Chief Salary (As Amended)	32,556.00
51122	Fire 11 Permanent Firemen	309,834.00
51125	EMTA Payments Fiscal '90	9,350.00
51140	Fire Principal Clerk	7,277.00
51141	Fire Call Firemen Payroll	15,000.00
51401	Fire Shift Differential	13,750.00
51402	Fire Longevity	4,955.00
51500	Fire Cover/vacation	30,000.00
51501	Fire Cover/Sick	20,000.00
51502	Fire EMT School Coverage	5,000.00
51503	Fire Cover Military Leave	5,000.00
51504	Fire Call Back	35,000.00
51505	Fire 13 Paid Holidays	21,724.00
51506	Fire Cover on Job Injury	30,000.00
52100	Fire Utilities (As Amended)	9,480.00
52400	Fire Building Equipment	2,300.00
53000	Fire Training & Education	1,260.00
53401	Fire Communications	2,000.00
54200	Fire Office Expense	500.00
55800	Fire Miscellaneous	200.00
55801	Fire Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00
55802	Fire Uniforms	7,300.00
55803	Fire Protective Clothing	3,200.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>621,153.00</u>

01246 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

51130	Sealer Weights & Meas. Salary	2,000.00
54200	Sealer Weights & Meas. Expense	250.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	<u>2,250.00</u>

01291	CIVIL DEFENSE	
51130	Civil Defense Director	50.00
54200	Civil Defense Meetings	<u>50.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	100.00
01292	DOG OFFICER	
51130	Dog Officer Salary	1,500.00
54200	Dog Officer Expense	6,000.00
54202	Field Driver	100.00
54203	Fence Viewer	<u>25.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	7,625.00
01294	TREE DEPARTMENT	
51110	Tree Warden Salary	29,272.00
51111	Moth Superintendent Salary	1,113.00
51120	Tree Labor Payroll	66,901.00
54600	Tree Operating Expense	6,500.00
54601	Tree Moth Extermination	1,500.00
54602	Tree Dutch Elm Disease	1,500.00
54604	Tree Care of Town Common	1,500.00
54605	Tree Aerial Spraying	<u>5,000.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	113,286.00
01296	PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY	
5000T	TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>1,836,446.00</u>
01300	SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
	ORG. SUBTOTALS(VOTED)	8,553,090.00
01301	REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S.	
53200	Regional Vocational H.S.	<u>155,468.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS(AS SPECIFIED)	155,468.00
01420	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
51110	Highway Surveyor Salary	36,040.00
51120	Highway Labor Payroll	219,252.00
51125	Highway Labor Overtime	6,000.00
51140	Highway Junior ClerkP/T	4,630.00
52100	Highway Utilities	6,350.00
52400	Highway General Maintenance	33,200.00
52401	Highway Road Maintenance	85,000.00
52900	Highway Snow Removal	50,000.00
55300	Highway Equipment Expense	19,000.00

55310	Highway Engineering Fees	5,000.00
55315	Street Signs	2,000.00
55320	Street Lines	10,000.00
59015	Auction Equipment	28,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>504,472.00</u>

01424 STREET LIGHTING

52100	Street Lighting	65,000.00
52400	Traffic Signals	3,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>68,000.00</u>

01433 DISPOSAL AREA

51115	D.A. Overseer of Landfill	5,300.00
51120	Disposal Area Labor	60,317.00
51125	Disposal Area Overtime	3,290.00
51130	Disposal Area Security	11,700.00
52100	Disposal Area Utilities	2,000.00
55300	Disposal Area Expense	5,500.00
55305	Disposal Area Equipment Expense	15,000.00
55310	Disposal Area Engineering	24,000.00
55315	D.A. Hire Outside Equipment	5,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>132,107.00</u>

01450 WATER DEPARTMENT

51100	Water Commissioners Salary	4,500.00
51110	Water Superintendent Salary	35,000.00
51120	Water Administrative Asst.	24,597.00
51121	Water Labor Payroll	104,807.00
51200	Water Clerical	8,700.00
52100	Water Building Utilities	5,500.00
52400	Water Operational Expense	143,269.00
52402	Water Modernize Hydrants	1,500.00
53004	Water Consultant Service	1,500.00
53010	Water Building Maintenance	1,500.00
54200	Water Office Expense	5,000.00
54201	Water Commissioners Exp.	120.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>335,993.00</u>

01510 BOARD OF HEALTH

51100	Health Commissioners Salaries	2,700.00
51130	Health Inspector Salary	16,695.00
51135	Assistant Health Inspector	250.00
53000	Bd. Health Legal Expense	100.00
53001	Bd. Health School Clinics	600.00

53002	Bd. Health Rabies Clinic	300.00
53004	Health Consulting Engineer	3,000.00
53005	Health/Lab. Service & Insp.	2,000.00
53006	Bd. Health Tuberculosis	50.00
54200	Bd. Health Miscellaneous	1,500.00
57100	Health Inspector Mileage	<u>1,300.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	28,495.00

01519 ANIMAL INSPECTOR

51130	Animal Inspector Salary	800.00
54200	Animal Inspector Expense	100.00
54201	Dispose of Animals on roads	<u>1,200.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	2,100.00

01522 HOME HEALTH

51110	H.H. Administrative Nurse	32,796.00
51112	H.H. Staff Nurse	29,120.00
51120	H.H. Administrative Assistant	22,100.00
51130	H.H. Nurse Supervisor	14,560.00
51131	H.H. Substitute Nurse	5,460.00
51132	H.H. Clerical	8,882.00
51504	H.H. Extended Hour Cover.	8,215.00
53000	H.H. Aides & Rehab. Therp.	28,000.00
53001	H.H. Financial Services	2,000.00
54200	H.H. Miscellaneous	4,500.00
57100	H.H. Nurse Mileage	<u>1,200.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS	156,833.00

01524 HEALTH SERVICES

5000T	TOTAL HEALTH SERVICES (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>187,428.00</u>
-------	--------------------------------------	-------------------

01541 COUNCIL ON AGING

51110	Dir. Elder Affairs Salary	23,150.00
51120	One Junior Clerk/Part Time	7,426.00
51125	One Senior Aide/Part Time	5,210.00
51130	One Outreach Worker	14,180.00
52100	Council Aging Maint. & Util.	1,500.00
54200	Council on Aging Expense	5,865.00
57100	Council on Aging Mileage	<u>750.00</u>
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	58,081.00

01543 VETERANS SERVICES

51120	Veterans Administrative Assistant	20,800.00
-------	-----------------------------------	-----------

51130	Veterans Consultant Fee	22,218.00
54200	Veterans Office Expense	800.00
54210	Veterans Computer Expense	500.00
57100	Veterans Consult. Mileage	600.00
57600	Veterans 1991 Benefits	96,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>140,918.00</u>

01610 PUBLIC LIBRARY

51110	Librarian Salary	33,390.00
51115	School Librarians	101,609.00
51120	Assistant Librarians	111,021.00
51121	Library Janitor	11,793.00
51130	Library Longevity	2,397.00
52100	Library Utilities & Fuel	14,000.00
52400	Library Maint. & Repairs	7,000.00
52401	Library Elevator Service	950.00
53000	Library Computer Expense	2,974.00
54200	Library Miscellaneous	500.00
54201	Library Supplies	3,000.00
55100	Library Books/Periodicals	36,570.00
55105	School Library/Books	24,000.00
55110	Library Programs	100.00
55130	School Library Equip. Maint.	100.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>349,404.00</u>

01650 PARK DEPARTMENT

54600	Park Flowers/Memorial Day	200.00
54602	Park Care of Strong Field	4,450.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>4,650.00</u>

01691 HISTORICAL COMMISSION

54200	Historical Comm. Expense	500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>500.00</u>

01710 PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS

58200	Principal H.S. Addition	200,00.00
58400	Principal Water/Laurel	29,500.00
58402	Principal Winter Construct.	25,000.00
58405	Principal Cross Ctr. Main	50,000.00
58410	Principal Municipal Bldg.	50,000.00
58415	New Bond Issue (As Amended)	138,500.00
58420	Town Office/Police Additn.(As Amended)	211,500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) (As Amended)	<u>704,500.00</u>

01750	INTEREST ON MATURING DEBT	
58200	Interest H.S. Addition	27,500.00
58400	Interest Water/Laurel	5,238.00
58402	Interest Winter Construct.	4,800.00
59500	Temporary Loan Interest	125,000.00
59502	Interest Cross Cntry. Main	4,950.00
59505	Munic. Water Bldg & Equip	8,250.00
59515	New Bond Issue	108,330.00
59520	Town Office/Police Additn. (As Amended)	194,625.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) (As Amended)	<u>478,693.00</u>
01911	RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
51700	Retirement System	501,563.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>501,563.00</u>
01912	TOWN COST FICA	
51700	Hospital Insurance Tax	26,750.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>26,750.00</u>
01913	UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. FUND	
51700	Unemployment Comp. Fund	20,500.00
	ARTICLE SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>20,500.00</u>
01914	HEALTH INSURANCE TOWN COST	
51700	Health Insurance Town Cost	750,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>750,000.00</u>
01915	GROUP LIFE INSURANCE	
51700	Group Life Insurance	5,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>5,000.00</u>
	GRAND TOTALS FOR FUNDS (AS SPECIFIED)	15,958,669.00

ARTICLE 6-Voted to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees not participating in collective bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1990:

HOME HEALTH SERVICES COMPENSATION SCHEDULE						
CODE	STEP RATES AND CONDITIONS					CLASSIFICATION
	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	After 4TH YEAR	
N-02	\$7.00 hourly	\$8.00 hourly	\$9.00 hourly	\$10.00 hourly	\$10.60 hourly	Home Health Aide
N-05	420.00 week 21,840.00 year	455.00 week 23,660.00 year	490.00 week 25,480.00 year	525.00 week 27,300.00 year	556.50 week 28,938.00 year	Substitute Nurse. One step for each two years of employment.
N-10	420.00 week 21,840.00 year	455.00 week 23,660.00 year	490.00 week 25,480.00 year	525.00 week 27,300.00 year	556.50 week 28,938.00 year	Staff Nurse
N-20	490.00 week 25,480.00 year	525.00 week 27,300.00 year	560.00 week 29,120.00 year	595.00 week 30,940.00 year	630.70 week 32,796.00 year	Administrative
N-25	133.00 day	140.00 day	147.00 day	154.00 day	163.00 day	Supervisor, Part-time. One step for each two years of employment.

OFFICE OCCUPATIONS		
TITLE	STEP RATES AND CONDITIONS	DEPARTMENTS
Casual Part-time Clerical	An employee advances from First Year to Second Year, Second Year to Third Year, Third Year to Fourth Year, Fourth Year to Fifth Year to after Fifth Year, as of July 1st. \$5.00 hourly	ALL
Junior Clerk	\$7.14 hourly — Permanent Part-time with minimum of 20 hours per week regularly scheduled —Advance 1 Senior Clerk step for every 2 years of employment.	ALL

All figures based on a 35 hour work week unless otherwise specified.

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	FIFTH YEAR	After 5th Year	
Senior Clerk	250.00 week 13,000.00 year	275.00 week 14,300.00 year	300.00 week 15,600.00 year	320.00 week 16,640.00 year	336.00 week 17,472.00 year	356.16 week 18,520.00 year	ALL
Principal Clerk	300.00 week 15,600.00 year	325.00 week 16,900.00 year	350.00 week 18,200.00 year	370.00 week 19,240.00 year	388.00 week 20,202.00 year	411.81 week 21,414.00 year	ALL
Administrative Assistant	350.00 week 18,200.00 year	375.00 week 19,500.00 year	400.00 week 20,800.00 year	425.00 week 22,100.00 year	446.25 week 23,205.00 year	473.03 week 24,597.00 year	Planning-Building, Water, Veterans Services, Health
Administrative Specialist	Pertains to an employee working a 40 hour week.			423.00 week 22,000.00 year	446.25 week 23,205.00 year	473.03 week 24,597.00 year	Police

POLICE SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

CODE	JOB TITLE (description)	DAILY RATE
		July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991

Permanent Part Time:
For every 2 years service, daily rate increase

CG-1	Central School Crossing Middle School Crossing West Union/North Central Crossing	\$15.07
CG-2	Traffic Lights/Center Crossing	\$17.83

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

GRADING/PAY SCHEDULE CALL FIREFIGHTERS, FIREFIGHTERS/EMTA'S

- GRADE #1:** \$6.30 per hour-Basic helper, general knowledge of location and use of all equipment; how to assist officers, permanent men, Grade II and III Firefighters.
- GRADE #2:** \$6.76 per hour-Capable of Grade 1 qualifications plus: being able to cover communications room (radios, telephone, alarm system, etc.) Driver/operator of Comb. #1, Comb.#2, and the ambulance
- GRADE #3** FIREFIGHTER-\$7.82 per hour-Capable of Grade 1 and Grade II firefighters Plus: Driver/Operator of Engine #1, Engine #2 and Ladder #1.
No additional pay for being EMTA
Drill pay \$10.00 per drill with maximum of (15) \$150.00

WAGE GRID — ELDERLY AFFAIRS

POSITION	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR
OUTREACH WORKER	7.00 hour	7.35 hour	7.79 hour
Full Time-35 hrs. weekly	245.00 week	257.25 week	272.65 week
	12,740.00 year	13,377.00 year	14,180.00 year
PERMANENT PART-TIME	4.50 hour	4.725 hour	5.01 hour
Senior Aide	90.00 week	94.50 week	100.20 week
20 hrs. weekly	4,680.00 year	4,914.00 year	5,210.40 year

PERMANENT PART-TIME	4.50 hour	4.725 hour	7.14 hour
Junior Clerk	90.00 week	94.50 week	142.80 week
20 hrs. weekly	4,680.00 year	4,914.00 year	7,426.00 year

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER — LIBRARIES

COMPENSATION SCHEDULE FY 1991

	STEP 1	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	STEP 5	Grandfathered
Prof Level 2	19,950.00	21,000.00	22,050.00	23,100.00	24,486.00	31,525.00
	383.65 week	403.85 week	424.04 week	444.23 week	470.88 week	606.26 week
	10.96 hour	11.54 hour	12.12 hour	12.69 hour	13.45 hour	
Prof Level 1	18,165.00	18,900.00	19,635.00	20,370.00	21,592.00	
	349.33 week	363.46 week	360.00 week	392.00 week	415.23 week	
	9.99 hour	10.38 hour	10.78 hour	11.20 hour	11.86 hour	
Para Level 2	7.88 hour	8.40 hour	8.93 hour	9.45 hour	10.02 hour	
Sr. Clerk	5.25 hour	5.78 hour	6.30 hour	6.83 hour	7.24 hour	8.24 hour
Jr. Clerk	4.20 hour	4.52 hour	4.83 hour	5.25 hour	5.57 hour	
Custodians	7.14 hour	7.56 hour	7.98 hour	8.40 hour	8.90 hour	

An employee with a Master's degree in Library Science Education, or Certification as a School Librarian, receives a 3% increment.

An employee in Paraprofessional Level 2 — Children's Library Assistant or School Library Assistant — with a Bachelor's Degree receives a 3% increment.

ARTICLE 7 — Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees participating in the collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1990:

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER TREE AND DISPOSAL AREA WAGE SCHEDULE

CODE	JOB TITLE (description)	WAGE RATE (per hour) July 1, 1990-June 30, 1991
L-01	Casual Labor	9.43
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	10.25
L-03	Equipment Operator I- (Class II Lic.)	11.56
L-04	Equipment Operator-II (Heavy Equipment License) Water Works Treatment Operator	12.64
L-04A	Equipment Operator II (Heavy Equipment Lic./Mechanic)	12.95
L-05	Working Foreman	13.25

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

ARTICLE 8—Voted to accept the following salary, wages and compensations of the following elected or appointed Town Officers for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1990:

ELECTED OR APPOINTED OFFICIALS:

Moderator	\$500.00
Executive Secretary	\$29,150.00
Town Accountant	\$35,000.00
Assistant Town Accountant ..	\$24,600.00
Collector/Treasurer	\$31,164.00
Director/Elderly Affairs	\$23,150.00
Assistant Assessor	\$35,000.00
Town Clerk	\$35,000.00
Assistant Town Clerk	\$24,600.00
Building Inspector	\$35,000.00
Police Department Chief	\$49,447.00
Fire Department Chief	\$47,467.00
Deputy Fire Department Chief	
(as amended)	\$32,556.00
Tree Warden	\$29,272.00
Moth Superintendent	\$1,113.00
Highway Surveyor	\$36,040.00
Overseer of Landfill	\$5,300.00
Water Superintendent	\$35,000.00
School Committee Secretary	\$500.00
Veterans Consultant	\$22,218.00

BOARDS:

Board of Health	
Chairman	\$900.00
Clerk	\$900.00
Third Member	\$900.00
Health Inspector	\$16,695.00
Library Director	\$33,390.00
Board of Selectmen	
Chairman	\$2,500.00
Clerk	\$2,500.00
Third Member	\$2,500.00
Water Commissioners	
Chairman	\$1,500.00
Clerk	\$1,500.00
Third Member	\$1,500.00
Board of Assessors	
Chairman	\$1,500.00
Clerk	\$1,500.00
Third Member	\$1,500.00
Plus Additional Assessing	

ARTICLE 9—Voted to choose Mary R. Sheehan as Town Director, Trustee for County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Sections 41 and 42.

ARTICLE 10—(Substitute Motion) Voted to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of \$150,000.00 to fund the State mandated full inspection revaluation of Fiscal 1992.
YES 227 NO 23 A 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 11—Voted to transfer the sum of \$31,100.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the third year payment of the five year Lease/Purchase of Engine 3 of the Fire Department.
A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 12—Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,500.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of one Police Cruiser. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 13—Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the replacement of the Repeater Station. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 14—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 to purchase a 1990 pick-up truck and to use the Departments 1981 Chevrolet pick-up truck to reduce the purchase price or sell such at a town auction.

ARTICLE 15—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 to purge and overhaul the #2 Well (Crescent Street).

ARTICLE 16—Voted to transfer the sum of \$8,908.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the final payment on a three (3) year lease/purchase of a Kubota four-wheel drive tractor. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 17—Voted to transfer the sum of \$13,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for a heavy duty copy machine with collator and first year Maintenance Contract for the Town Office. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 18—Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for fiscal year 1991, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the district school committee for direct service expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth

ARTICLE 19 — Voted to accept the report of the Middle School Building Addition Needs Committee.

ARTICLE 20 — Voted to rename the Middle School Building Addition Needs Committee to the Middle School Building Addition Committee and add two members thereto. The Town Moderator shall be the appointing authority to this committee and transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the present Middle School Building Addition Needs Committee to the Middle School Building Addition Committee for developing preliminary plans and other necessary expenses.

ARTICLE 21 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to replace the hydraulic hoses on Ladder #1 of the Fire Department or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 22— To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of

\$1,075.00 to test the ladders on all apparatus of the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 23 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to purchase and install two (2) fans for venting apparatus room at the Fire Station of smoke and exhaust fumes, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 24 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 to remove the present, 27 year old, #2 fuel oil tank at the Fire Station, and replace it with a 5,000 gallon fiberglass/steel, leak-monitored tank.

ARTICLE 25 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring land for the proposed new well site, and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority, and to pay the first year's payments of interest and principal from the Water System Development Account, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 26 — (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to transfer the sum of \$50,000.00 from Water Department System Development for the purpose of acquiring land for an additional well site, and well site testing. A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 27 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,560.00 to paint and repair the present Fire Department station sign, and to purchase and install electrically illuminated emergency service entrance signs, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 28 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,600.00 to remodel the present day room at the Fire Station for Clerk and Deputy Chief offices, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 29 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for a computer system for the Department Clerk's office, purchase to include installation, supplies and instruction, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 30 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500.00 to purchase one (1) Hovercraft and related equipment for ice and water rescues, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 31 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400.00 to purchase and install three (3) electric door openers for the apparatus room at the Fire Station, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 32 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,929.50 to purchase a new Canon Copy Machine for the Planning/Building Department, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 33 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,500.00 for the resealing and relining of the Memorial Field track, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 34 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 for the resurfacing and relining of the High School tennis court, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 35 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,000.00 for the resurfacing and relining of the High School outside basketball court, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 36 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,470.00 for a series of outdoor summer Band Concerts, to be held on the bandstand on the Town Common, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 37 — To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 38 — Voted to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers: One Moderator for one year; One Selectman for three years; One Assessor for three years; Not more than two members of the School Committee for three years; Not more than two Library Trustees for three years; One Library Trustee for one year unexpired term; One Water Commissioner for three years; One member of the Board of Health for three years; One Tree Warden for three years; One Park Commissioner for three years, and to adjourn to Saturday, April 7, 1990 to meet at the Middle School, 435 Central St. at 7:00 a.m. for the purpose of the Election.

Adjourned at 10:25 P.M.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Town of East Bridgewater Annual Town Election April 7, 1990

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School, 435 Central St., on April 7, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 12, 1990 to bring in their votes for the Election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

Robert Duprey, R, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Gordon Hatfield, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; Isabelle Kirshkaln, R; Rose Rodricks, D; and David Dombroski, D. Workers in Precinct II were: Clerk, Nina Ferrante, D; Lois Nelson, R; Diane Phillips, D; Mildred Lundberg, R; Helen Hoyt, R; Harold Walsh, D. Workers in Precinct III were: Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Jean Brooks, R; Roy Gardner, D; Hazel Black, R; Fred Chapman, D; and Christine Bartlett, R.

There was a total of two thousand one hundred twenty-eight voters including 58 absentees. All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting.

All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 10:20 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected*).

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
Moderator for one year				
Philip E. Carey*	480	613	499	1592
Blanks	199	183	154	536
Total	679	796	653	2128
Selectman for three years				
James L. Metz*	380	491	438	1309
Paul M. Morris	285	274	198	757
Jon Wiksten	1			1
Blanks	13	31	17	61
Total	679	796	653	2128
Assessor for three years				
Cheryl A. Pooler*	487	582	479	1548
Blanks	192	214	174	580
Total	679	796	653	2128
School Committee for three years				
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.*	343	462	384	1189
Linda E. Simpson*	388	443	367	1198
Ernest L. Martin, Jr.	318	316	286	920
Blanks	309	371	269	949
Total	1358	1592	1306	4256
Board of Health for three years				
William A. Johnson*	233	475	390	1098
Cynthia A. Beach	392	310	254	956
Blanks	54	11	9	74
Total	679	796	653	2128
Park Commissioner for three years				
Ralph G. Connors*	469	625	507	1601
Blanks	210	171	146	527
Total	679	796	653	2128
Library Trustees for three years				
Mary W. Pearson*	475	560	452	1487
Frances M. Philbrick*	464	556	453	1473
Blanks	419	476	401	1296
Total	1358	1592	1306	4256

Library Trustee for one year to fill vacancy

Richard A. Murphy*	517	580	492	1589
Blanks	162	216	161	539
Total	679	796	653	2128

Tree Warden for three years

Eugene F. Fortier*	330	435	345	1110
Mark A. Dube	313	322	277	912
Blanks	36	39	31	106
Total	679	796	653	2128

Water Commissioner for three years

James A. Luce*	518	604	510	1632
Blanks	161	192	143	496
Total	679	796	653	2128

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Elections Administrator

Special Town Meeting

May 21, 1990

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, May 21, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated April 17, 1990.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were seventy (70) voters present, twenty-two (22) in Pre. I, twenty-seven (27) in Pre. II and twenty-one (21) in Pre. III.

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 p.m. by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Robert Harmon and Paul Gallant. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Stephen Meuse from East Bridgewater High School. Non-voters allowed to be present by the Moderator were Burton King of the Bridgewater Townsman, Chris Waldron of the East Bridgewater Star, William Parziale, Executive Secretary for the Board of Selectmen and Patty Cabral, an exchange student from Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, guest of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Leary of 40 Marjan Drive.

Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 5.d. (3).(b). (on page 20), by making the following correction:

Delete the sentence “This section applies to all buildings except those qualifying under (1.) above.”

and **replace it with** “This section applies to all buildings except those qualifying under 5.d.(3).(a) above.”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 5.j.(1).(b). (on page 41), by making the following correction:

Delete the sentence “Retail establishments such as drugstores, grocery stores, variety stores, sales rooms, variety stores,”

And **replace it with** “Retail establishments such as drugstores, grocery stores, variety stores, and sales rooms.”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 5.p. SIGN REGULATIONS (starting on page 53), by making the following changes:

Delete in Section 5.p. (2). the current wording:

“Signs in Residential Districts A and B, shall conform to the following regulations and no others are permitted.”

and **replace it with** the following revised wording:

“Signs in all Residential Districts, shall conform to the following regulations and no others are permitted.”

Also **Delete** in Section 5.p.(2).d. the current wording:

“For permitted uses as provided in SECTION 5, subsections a2, a3, a7, a8, a9, and b3, and b4,”

and **replace it with** the following revised wording:

“For permitted uses as provided in SECTION 5.a.(1). subsections (b)., (c)., (g)., (i)., (l)., and (o).; in SECTION 5.b.(1). subsections (c)., (d)., (h)., (j)., (m)., and (p).; in SECTION 5.c.(1) subsections (d)., (e)., (f)., (j)., (l)., and (o).,”

Also **delete** in Section 5.p.(3) the current wording:

“Signs in Business, Light Industrial and Industrial Districts shall conform to the following regulations:

And **replace it with** the following revised wording:

“Signs in all Business and Industrial Districts shall conform to the following regulations:

Also **add** at the end of Section 5.p.(3).c. the following new wording:

“These signs shall be limited to identifying the business occupying the building.” Also **change** the percentage in Section 5.p.(3).g. (the allowed size of window signs) from 25 percent to 50 percent “of the window area where displayed.”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 4 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 6.d.(4). TABLE 6-1, off-street Parking Schedule (on page 77), by making the following changes:

Delete the following sections:

LAND USE	MINIMUM NUMBER OF OFF-STREET PARKING SPACES	
Dwelling, multi-family	1	per elderly dwelling unit
	1	per 1 bedroom dwelling unit
	2.5	per dwelling unit for all others
General business, or commercial, personal services — barber, hair-dresser, tailor, etc. department stores, food, liquor, drug stores, variety stores, rental stores, medical centers, and outpatient clinics; banks, bowling alleys, and business, professional and other offices.		1 per 200 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, for buildings having up to 25,000 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, or 3.5 per 1,000 sq. ft. for all buildings in excess of 25,000 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, except in the B-2 (Transitional Business) zone, where the requirement shall be 1 per 200 sq. ft. of net usable floor area.

And **replace** them with the following sections:

LAND USE	MINIMUM NUMBER OF OFF-STREET PARKING SPACES	
Dwelling, multi-family	1.5	per elderly dwelling unit
	2	per 1 bedroom dwelling unit
	3	per dwelling unit for all others
General business, or commercial, personal services — barber, hair-dresser, tailor, etc. department stores, food, liquor, drug stores, variety stores, rental stores, medical centers and outpatient clinics; banks, bowling alleys, and business, professional and other offices.		1 per 200 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, for buildings having up to 25,000 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, or 3.5 per 1,000 sq. ft. for all buildings in excess of 25,000 sq. ft. of gross usable floor area, except in the B-2 (Transitional Business) zone, where the requirement shall be 1 per 200 sq. ft. of net usable floor area, with a minimum of four (4) per individual business.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, AS ITEMIZED BELOW by making the following revisions:

Add in SECTION 3., DEFINITIONS (page 5) the following:

“FAMILY DAY CARE HOME — Any owner-occupied private residence which, on a regular basis, receives for temporary custody and care during part or all of the day, children under seven (7) years of age or children under sixteen (16) years of age if such children have special needs; provided however, that in either case the total number of children under sixteen (16) years of age in a FAMILY DAY CARE HOME shall not exceed six (6), including participating children living at the private residence.”

Also in SECTION 5.a.(1).(d). (page 10) revise the first paragraph to read as follows (underlined text is new allowed use):

“Customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, hairdressing, preserving, home-cooking, the renting of rooms and the furnishing of board for no more than four (4) persons, and a family day care home, when situated in the place of residence of the operator, provided that the home occupation use meets all of the following criteria:”

Also in SECTION 5.b.(1).(e). (page 13) revise the first paragraph to read as follows (underlined text is new allowed use):

“In a single family dwelling, customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, hairdressing, preserving, home-cooking, the renting of rooms and the furnishing of board for no more than four (4) persons, and a family day care home, when situated in the place of residence of the operator, provided that the home occupation use meets all of the following criteria:”

Also in SECTION 5.c.(1).(g). (page 17) revise the first paragraph to read as follows (underlined text is new allowed use):

“In a single family dwelling, customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, hairdressing, preserving, home-cooking, the renting of rooms and the furnishing of board for no more than four (4) persons, and a family day care home, when situated in the place of residence of the operator, provided that the home occupation use meets all of the following criteria:”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

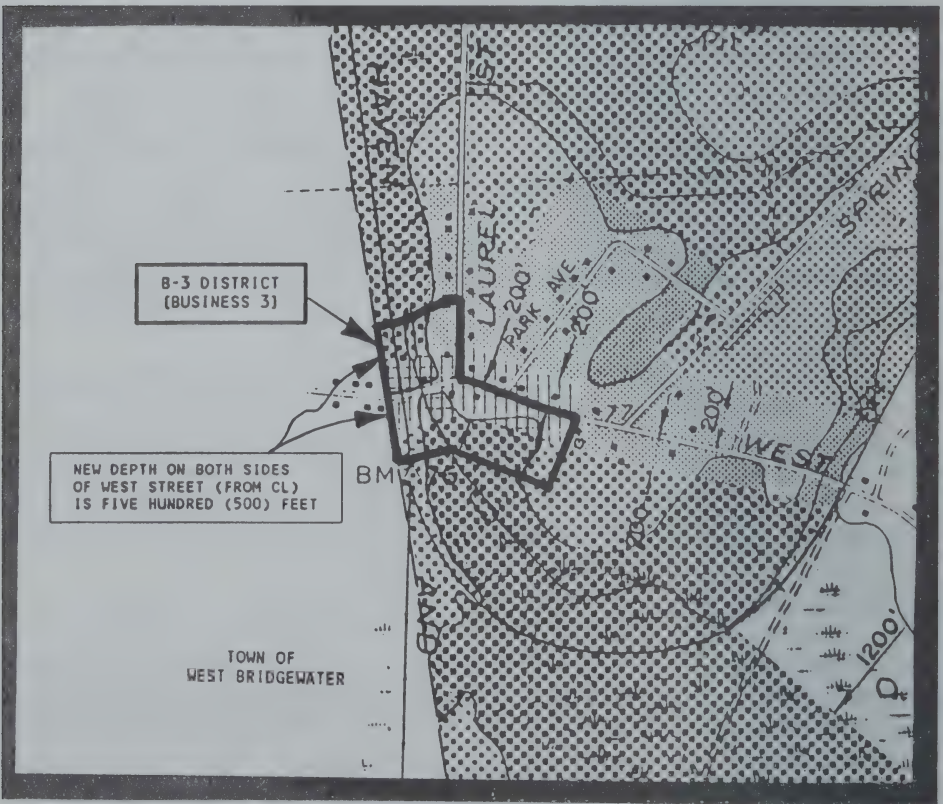
ARTICLE 6 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current multiple designations of B-3 (BUSINESS 3), R-3 (RESIDENCE 3), and INDUSTRIAL, to a new single designation of B-3 (BUSINESS 3).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the centerline (CL) of West Street (Route 106), at the intersection with the West Bridgewater town line, and going in a northerly direction along said town line a distance of five hundred (500) feet,

- Then continuing easterly (maintaining a distance of five hundred (500) feet from the CL of West Street) to a point on the CL of Laurel Street,
- Then continuing southerly along said CL to a point on the CL of West Street (Route 106),
- Then continuing easterly along said CL to a point on the CL of West Street (Route 106), at the intersection of the current RESIDENCE 3 district,
- Then continuing southerly to a point a distance of five hundred (500) feet along said RESIDENCE 3 district (a straight line),
- Then continuing westerly (Maintaining a distance of five hundred (500) feet from the CL of West Street) to a point at the West Bridgewater town line,
- Then continuing northerly along said town line to the starting point.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 6:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning district of Business 3, Residence 3, and Industrial, to a new zoning district of Business 3.

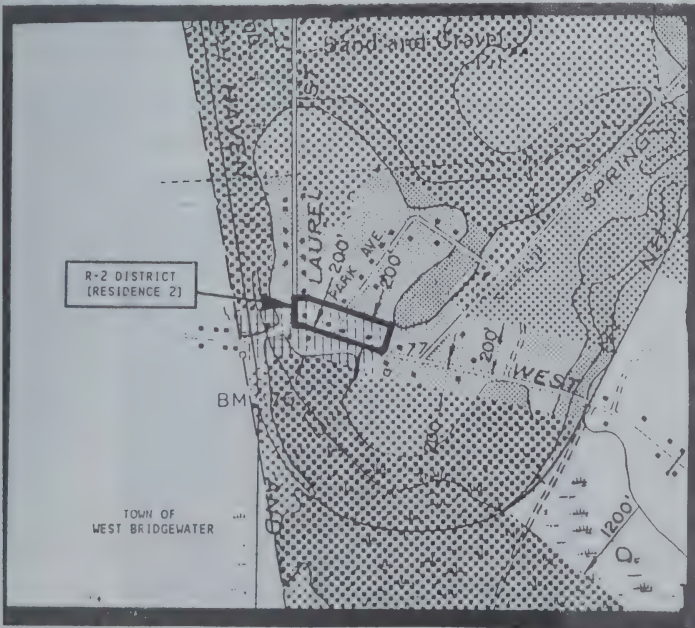
ARTICLE 7 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of R-2 (Residence 2).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of West Street (Route 106), at the intersection with the CL of Laurel Street, and going in a northerly direction along said CL of Laurel Street to the current R-3 (Residence 3) district line, a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet,
- Then continuing easterly along said district line (maintaining a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet from the CL of West Street) to a point at the intersection of the current R-3 (Residence 3) district (a distance of approximately one thousand (1,000) feet),
- Then continuing southerly along said district line approximately two hundred (200) feet to a point on the CL of West Street (Route 106),
- Then continuing westerly along said CL to the starting point.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

- NOTES:**
- 1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
 - 2. North is toward the top of the page.



ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 7:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of R-2 (Residence 2)

ARTICLE 8 — To see if the Town will vote to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designations of I-1 (Industrial), R-3 (Residence 3), and R-1 (Residence 1) to a new designation of R-2 (Residence 2).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

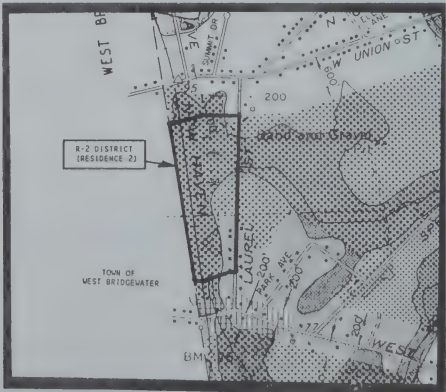
- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Laurel Street at a Point five hundred (500) feet from the intersection of Laurel Street and West Street (Route 106),
 - Then continuing westerly along a line a distance of five hundred (500) feet from the CL of West Street (Route 106) to a point on the West Bridgewater town line,
 - Then continuing northerly along said town line to a point five hundred (500) feet south of the CL of West Union Street,
 - Then continuing easterly along a line five hundred (500) feet south of the CL of West Union Street to a point at the intersection of the CL of West Union Street and the CL of Laurel Street,
 - Then continuing southerly along the CL of Laurel Street to the starting point.
- or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE — UNANIMOUS VOTE

- NOTES:**
- 1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
 - 2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 8:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning districts of I-1 (Industrial), R-1 (Residence 1), and R-3 (Residence 3) to a new zoning district of R-2 (Residence 2)



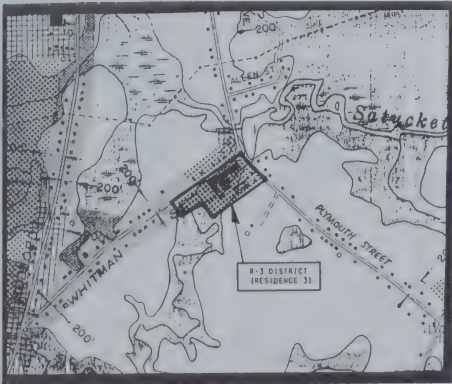
ARTICLE 9 — To see if the Town will vote to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of I-1 (Industrial), to R-3 (Residence 3).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Whitman Street (Route 106) approximately one thousand three hundred (1,300) feet from the CL point of the intersection of Plymouth Street and Whitman Street,
 - Then continuing northerly along the CL of said Whitman Street to the CL of the intersection of Plymouth Street and Whitman Street,
 - Then continuing easterly along said CL of Plymouth Street a distance of four hundred and fifty (450) feet +/- to a point at the current R-1 (Residential 1) district,
 - Then continuing southerly along a said district line a distance of one thousand (1,000) feet to a point four hundred and fifty (450) feet +/- from the CL of Whitman Street,
 - Then continuing westerly (ninety degrees from previous line) to a point two hundred (200) feet from the CL of Whitman Street,
 - Then continuing southerly (ninety degrees from previous line) along a line two hundred (200) feet from the CL of Whitman Street a distance of approximately four hundred (400) feet,
 - Then continuing westerly (ninety degrees from previous line) to the starting point.
- or take any other action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUS VOTE TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE

- NOTES:**
- | | |
|----|---|
| 1. | Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'. |
| 2. | North is toward the top of the page. |



ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 9:

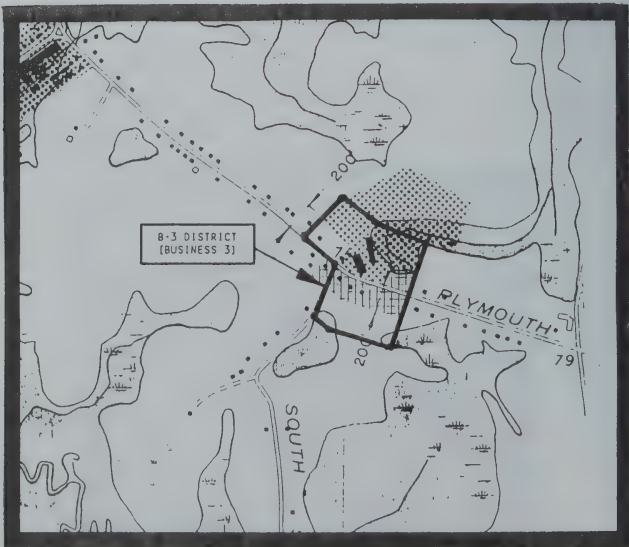
This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning districts of I-1 (Industrial), to a new zoning district of R-3 (Residence 3)

ARTICLE 10 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of I-1 (Industrial), B-3 (Business 3) and R-1 (Residence 1) to a new designation of B-3 (Business 3) (Industrial -1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Plymouth at the intersection with the CL of South Street,
- Then continuing northwesterly along the CL of said Plymouth Street a distance of four hundred (400) feet,
- Then continuing northeasterly at an angle of ninety (90) degrees a distance of five hundred (500) feet,
- Then continuing southeasterly along a line five hundred (500) feet from the CL of said Plymouth Street to a point on the current R-1 (Residential 1) district line,
- Then continuing southwesterly (ninety (90) degrees to Plymouth Street) one thousand (1,000) feet,
- Then continuing northwesterly along a line five hundred (500) feet from the CL of said Plymouth Street to the CL of South Street,
- Then continuing northeasterly along the CL of South Street to the starting point.

YES 59 NO 1 A 2/3 VOTE



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 10:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning districts of R-1 (Residence 1), B-3 (Business 3), and I-1 (Industrial), to a new zoning district of B-3 (Business 3)

ARTICLE 11 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of I-1 (Industrial 1), to a new designation of R-1 (Residence 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point four hundred (400) feet north of the CL (centerline) of Plymouth Street (Route 106) (behind the area formerly occupied by the "Hood Plant") and currently the southeastern most point of the I-1 district,
- Then continuing northwesterly along a line four hundred (400) feet off of the CL of said Plymouth Street a distance of approximately one thousand (1,000) feet +/-,
- Then continuing northeasterly at an angle of approximately forty-five (45) degrees to the previous line a distance of approximately eight hundred (800) feet +/-,
- Then continuing southeasterly along a line approximately one thousand (1,000) feet from the CL of said Plymouth Street a distance of approximately four hundred (400) feet +/- to the starting point,

being the entire remainder of the contiguous parcel currently zoned I-1 (Industrial 1) that is not included in the preceding article (Article 10).

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 11:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of I-1 (Industrial), to a new zoning district of R-1 (Residence 1).

ARTICLE 12 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of R-1 (Residence 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

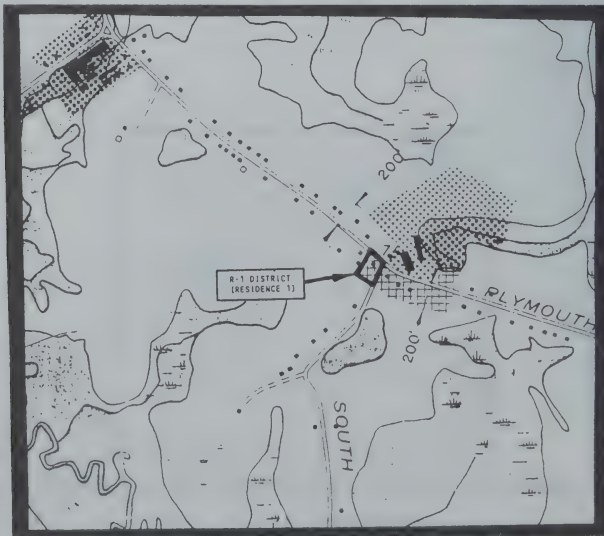
- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Plymouth Street (Route 106) at the intersection with the CL of South Street,
- Then continuing northwesterly along the CL of said Plymouth Street a distance of two hundred (200) feet,
- Then continuing southwesterly a distance of two hundred (200) feet to a point two hundred (200) feet off of the CL of South Street and two hundred (200) feet off of the CL of said Plymouth Street,
- Then continuing southeasterly two hundred (200) feet to a point on the CL of South Street two hundred (200) feet from the CL of said Plymouth Street,
- Then continuing northeasterly along the CL of South Street to the starting point.

being that entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).

Yes 48

No 3

A 2/3 Vote



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 12:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of R-1 (Residence 1).

ARTICLE 13 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of R-1 (Residence 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the centerline (CL) of Washington Street at the intersection with the CL of Davenport Road, and going in a northerly direction along said CL of Washington Street approximately three hundred (300) feet +/- to the current R-1 (Residence 1) zoning district,
 - Then, continuing at a ninety (90) degree angle easterly to said Washington Street, to a point a distance of two hundred (200) feet from said CL,
 - Then continuing southerly along a line two hundred (200) feet from said CL of Washington Street, to a point on the CL of Davenport Road,
 - Then continuing westerly along said CL of Davenport Road to the starting point.
- being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).



A UNANIMOUS VOTE

- NOTES:
- 1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
 - 2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 13:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3) to a new zoning district of R-1 (Residence 1).

ARTICLE 14 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Washington Street at the intersection with the CL of Plymouth Street (Route 106), and going in a northerly direction along said CL of Washington Street approximately six hundred (600) feet +/- to the current R-1 (Residence 1) district line,
- Then continuing Westerly along said district to a point on the CL of Old Plymouth Street (a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet +/-),
- Then continuing southerly along the CL of said Old Plymouth Street to a point at the intersection of Plymouth Street (Route 106),
- Then continuing southerly along the CL of said Plymouth Street (Route 106) to the starting point.

being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).



A UNANIMOUS VOTE

- NOTES:
1.

Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2.

North is toward the top of the page.

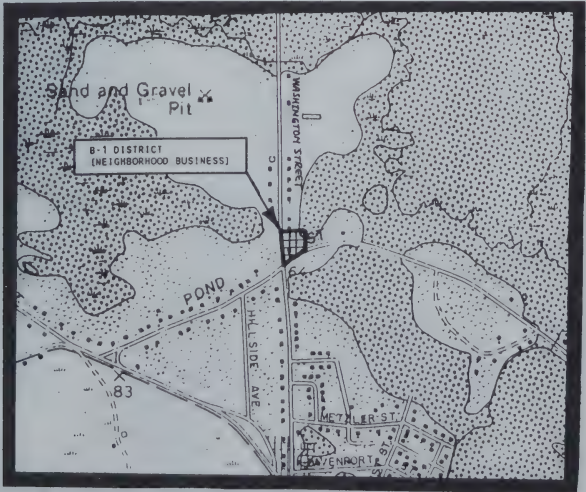
ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 14:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

ARTICLE 15 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3) to a new designation of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Washington Street at the intersection with the CL of Pond Street,
 - Then continuing easterly along said CL of Pond Street to the current R-1 (Residence 1) district (a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet +/-),
 - Then continuing northerly along said R-1 district line to a point approximately three hundred (300) feet +/- from the CL of Pond Street,
 - Then continuing westerly along said R-1 district line to the CL of Washington Street,
 - Then continuing southerly along the CL of said Washington Street to the starting point.
- being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).



A UNANIMOUS VOTE

NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 15:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3) to a new zoning district of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

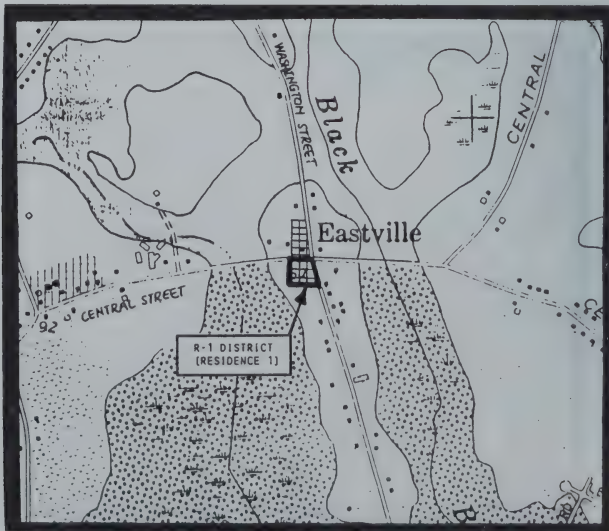
ARTICLE 16 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of R-1 (Residence 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Washington Street at the intersection of the CL of Central Street, westerly to the current R-1 (Residential 1) district (a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet +/-
- Then continuing southerly along the said R-1 district line a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet +/-,
- Then continuing easterly along said R-1 district line to a point on the CL of Washington Street (a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet +/-),
- Then continuing northerly along the CL of Washington Street to the starting point.

being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



- NOTES:
1.

Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2.

North is toward the top of the page.

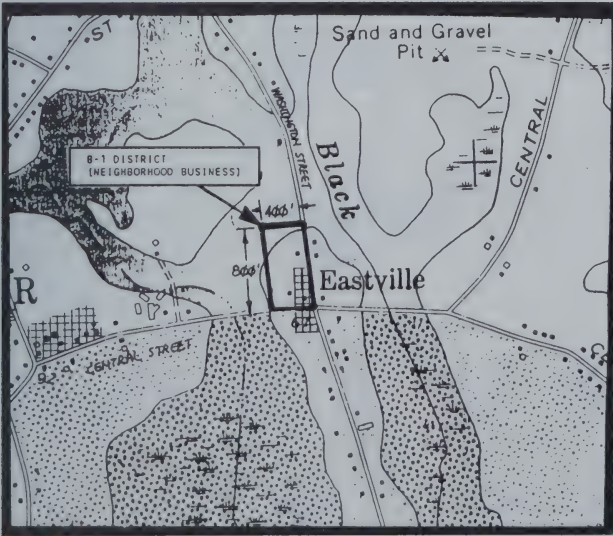
ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 16:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of R-1 (Residence 1).

ARTICLE 17 — To see if the Town will vote to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3) to a new designation of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Washington Street at the intersection of the CL of Central Street, northerly a distance of eight hundred (800) feet,
 - Then continuing westerly a distance of four hundred (400) feet,
 - Then continuing southerly a distance of eight hundred (800) feet along a line four hundred (400) feet from the CL of Washington Street to a point on the CL of Central Street,
 - Then continuing easterly along the CL of said Central Street to the starting point.
- being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3), or take any other action relative thereto.



Yes 0

No 51

Not a vote

NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 17:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3) to a new zoning district of B-1 (Neighborhood Business).

ARTICLE 18 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of R-1 (Residence 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the centerline (CL) of Walnut Street at its intersection with the CL of Central Street, and going in an easterly direction along said CL of Central Street a distance of nine hundred (900) feet +/-,
- Then continuing northerly (at a ninety (90) degree angle to Central Street) to a point a distance of four hundred (400) feet +/- from said CL of Central Street,
- Then continuing westerly along a line four hundred (400) feet +/- off of the said CL of Central Street, to a point on the CL of Walnut Street,
- Then continuing southerly along said CL of Walnut Street to the starting point.

being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned B-3 (Business 3).

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



- NOTES:
1.

Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2.

North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 18:

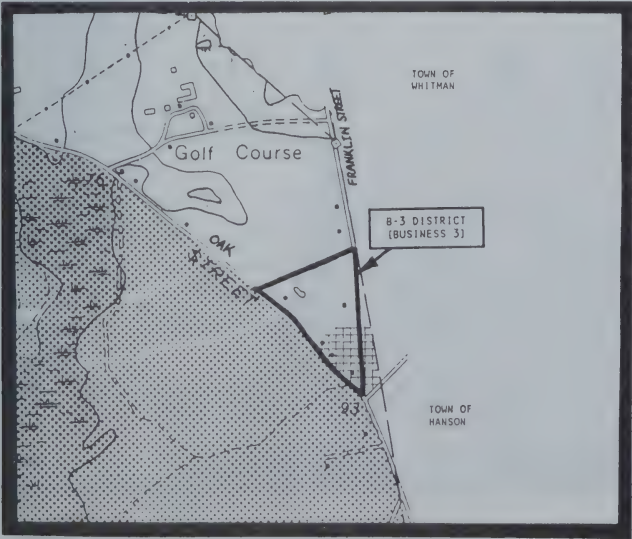
This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of R-1 (Residence 1).

ARTICLE 19 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current multiple designations of B-3 (Business 3) and R-1 (Residence 1), to a new single designation of B-3 (Business 3).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Oak Street (Route 14), at its intersection with the CL of Franklin Street (Route 27), and going in a northerly direction along said CL of Franklin Street (Route 27) a distance of one thousand four hundred (1,400) feet,
- Then continuing westerly to the CL of said Oak Street (Route 14) at a point a distance of one thousand four hundred (1,400) feet, northwesterly of its intersection with said Franklin Street (Route 27), a distance of one thousand (1,000) feet +/-,
- Then continuing southerly along said CL of Oak Street (Route 14) to the starting point.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

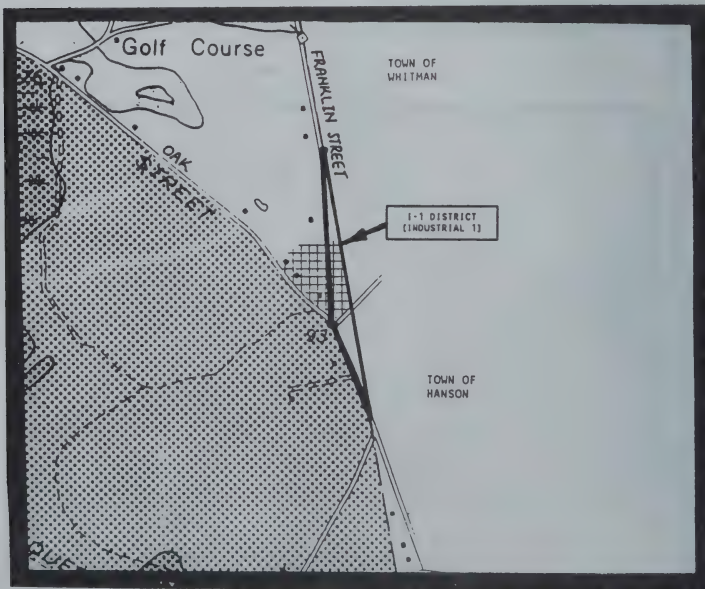
ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 19:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning districts of B-3 (Business 3) and R-1 (Residence 1), to a new zoning district of B-3 (Business 3)

ARTICLE 20 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcels from the current multiple designations of B-3 (Business 3) and R-1 (Residence 1), to a new single designation of I-1 (Industrial 1).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Oak Street (Route 14), at its intersection with the CL of Franklin Street (Route 27), and going in a northerly direction along said CL of Franklin Street (Route 27) to the Hanson Town Line,
- Then continuing southerly along said Hanson town line to a point on the CL (centerline) of Oak Street, a distance of approximately two thousand seven hundred (2,700) feet +/-,
- Then continuing northerly along said CL of Oak Street to the starting point.



A UNANIMOUS VOTE

- NOTES:
1.

2.

Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.

North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 20:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from a current zoning districts of B-3 (Business 3) and R-1 (Residence 1), to a new zoning district of I-1 (Industrial 1)

ARTICLE 21 — To see if the Town will vote to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current multiple designations of I-1 (Industrial), R-3 (Residence 3), and R-1 (Residence 1) to a new single designation of R-2 (Residence 2).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Oak Street (Route 14) three hundred (300) feet northwesterly of the intersection of the CL of the access road to “Ridder’s Golf Course” (a distance of some three thousand four hundred and fifty (3,450) feet +/- northwesterly of the intersection of Oak and Franklin Streets),
- Then continuing directly due south to a point at the intersection of the CL of the “aqueduct” (a distance of some four thousand three hundred (4,300) feet +/-,
- Then continuing northwesterly along said “aqueduct” to a point on the CL of said “aqueduct” exactly five hundred (500) feet from the CL of Washington Street,
- Then continuing northerly along a line five hundred (500) feet from the CL of said Washington Street to a point on the CL of the power line layout (some five hundred (500) feet +/- south of the intersection with Pine Street),
- Then continuing westerly along the CL of said power line layout a distance of some five hundred (500) feet to a point on the CL of said Washington Street,
- Then continuing westerly to a point two hundred (200) feet from the CL of said Washington Street,
- Then continuing northerly along a line two hundred (200) feet from the CL of said Washington Street to the Whitman town line,
- Then continuing easterly and southeasterly along said Whitman town line to a point on the CL of Franklin Street (Route 27) one thousand four hundred (1,400) feet northerly of the intersection of said Franklin Street (Route 27) and Oak Street (Route 14),
- Then continuing southeasterly (some one thousand (1,000) feet +/-) to a point on the CL of Oak Street (Route 14) some one thousand four hundred (1,400) feet northerly of the intersection of said Oak Street (Route 14) and Franklin Street (Route 27),

— Then continuing northeasterly along the CL of Oak Street to the starting point.

Yes 33

No 24

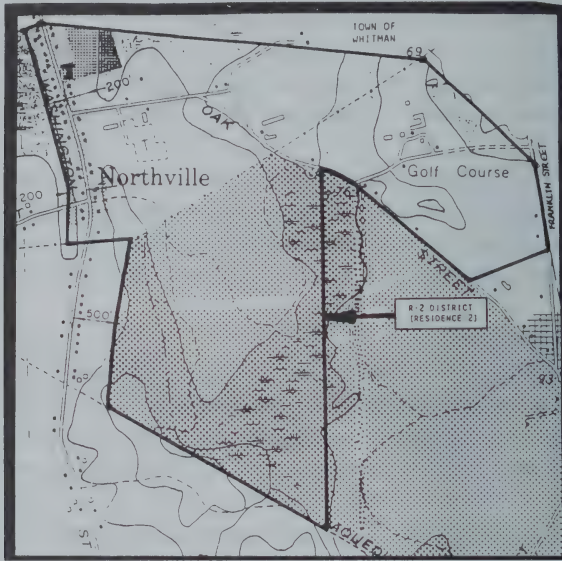
Not a 2/3 Vote

M/S to Reconsider

Yes 34

No 24

Not a vote to reconsider



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 21:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning districts of I-1 (Industrial), R-3 (Residence 3), and R-1 (Residence 1), to a new zoning district of R-2 (Residence 2)

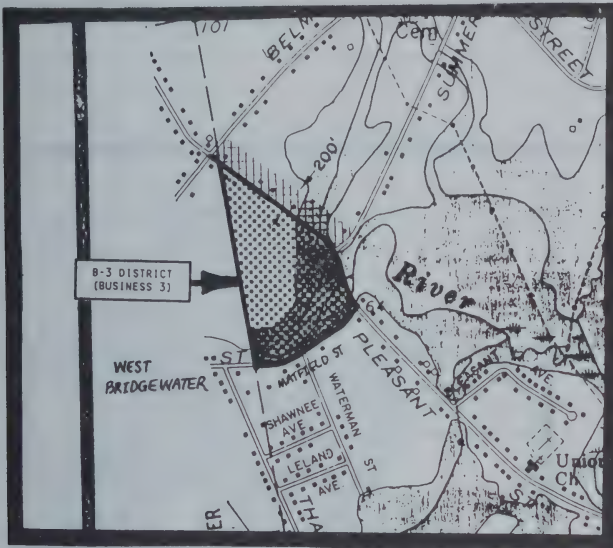
ARTICLE 22 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of I-1 (Industrial 1), to a new designation of B-3 (Business 3).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Pleasant Street at the intersection with the West Bridgewater town line,
- Then continuing southeasterly along said CL of Pleasant Street to a point at its intersection with the CL of Matfield Street,
- Then continuing southwesterly along said CL of Matfield Street to a point on the West Bridgewater town line,

- Then continuing northerly along said West Bridgewater town line to the starting point.
being the entire contiguous parcel currently zoned I-1 (Industrial 1).

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 22:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of I-1 (Industrial), to a new zoning district of B-3 (Business 3)

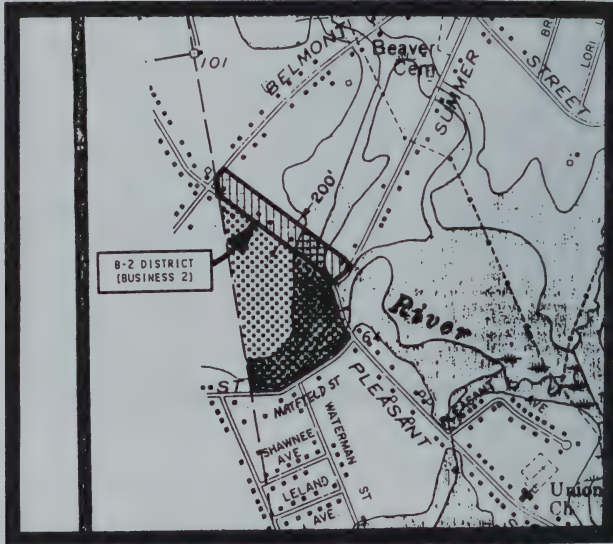
ARTICLE 23 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of B-3 (Business 3), to a new designation of B-2 (Business 2/Transitional Business).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

- Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Pleasant Street at the intersection with the West Bridgewater town line and continuing northerly along said West Bridgewater town line to a point on the CL of Belmont Street,
- Then continuing northeasterly along said CL of Belmont Street to a point two hundred (200) feet from the intersection of the CL of Pleasant Street and the CL of Belmont Street,

- Then continuing southeasterly along a line two hundred (200) feet from the CL of said Pleasant Street to a point on the CL of Summer Street,
- Then continuing southwesterly along the CL of said Summer Street to a point on the intersection of the CL of said Summer Street and the CL of said Pleasant Street,
- Then continuing northwesterly along the CL of said Pleasant Street to the starting point.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE



NOTES:

1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 23:

This Article proposes to re-zone the area shown on the map above from the current zoning district of B-3 (Business 3), to a new zoning district of B-2 (Business 2)

ARTICLE 24 — Voted (AS AMENDED) to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, by adding a new SECTION 5.U as follows:

5.u. CONTRIBUTORY WATERSHED PROTECTION DISTRICT

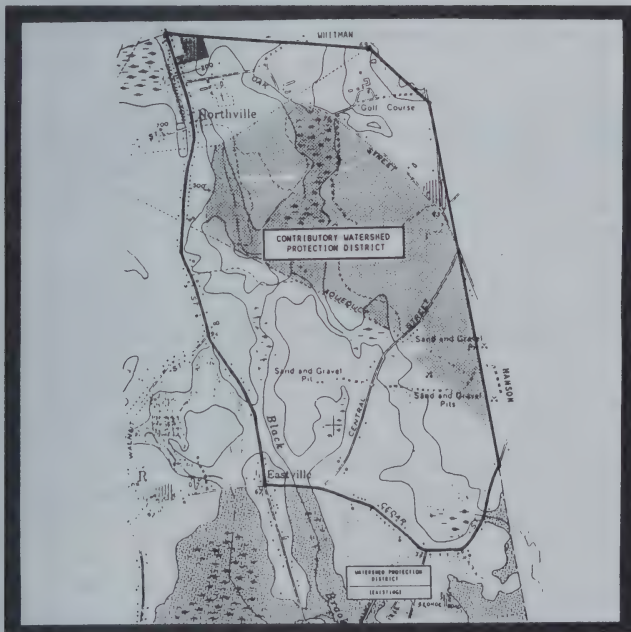
- (1.) This district shall be considered an overlay district and shall be bounded, described, and regulated as follows:
 - Starting at a point on the CL (centerline) of Washington Street at the intersection with the CL of Central Street and continuing northerly along the CL of said Washington Street to the Whitman town line,

- Then continuing easterly then southerly along said Whitman town line and along the Hanson town line to a point on the CL of Cedar Street at the intersection with said Hanson town line,
 - Then continuing westerly along the CL of said Cedar Street and then along the CL of said Central Street to the starting point,
- and all uses shall be bound by the following requirements in addition all of the requirements of the underlying zoning district(s).

- (a.) The above and below ground storage of petroleum products and/or toxic chemicals shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Health, the Board of Water Commissioners and the Conservation Commission.

M/S to amend Article 24 by striking out subsection (b) — MAJORITY VOTE TO AMEND
M/S to amend subsection (a) by adding after Board of Water Commissioners “and the Conservation Commission” — UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE VOTED UNANIMOUS AS AMENDED



- NOTES:**
1. Approximate scale of this map is 1" = 800'.
 2. North is toward the top of the page.

ZONING MAP TO ACCOMPANY ARTICLE 24:

This Article proposes to add the new overlay district “Contributory Watershed Protection District”.

ARTICLE 25 — To see if the Town will vote to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 5.t. DISTRICT SWPFOD (SOLID WASTE PROCESSING FACILITY OVERLAY DISTRICT) (on page 65), by making the following revisions:

In SECTION 5.t.(0). (on page 65):

Delete the words ... “the Zoning Board of Appeals acting as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA)” ...
and **replace them with** ... “the Planning Board acting as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA)” ...
or take any other action relative thereto.

UNANIMOUS VOTE TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION.

ARTICLE 26 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, and thereby adopt the provisions of CHAPTER 239 of the ACTS of 1989 (an amendment to the ZONING ACT {MGL C.40A, S.9}), by adding a new SECTION 2.c.(5). as follows:

2.c.(5). Two associate members of the planning board may be appointed following the same procedures as set forth in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 41, Section 81A, for filling a vacancy on the planning board (at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board). The terms of associate planning board members shall be three (3) years.

When the Planning Board, acting as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA), does not have the seven (7) regular members available for deliberation due to absence, inability to act, conflict of interest, or a vacancy on the board, the chairman of the planning board may designate an associate member to sit on the board for the purpose of acting on a special permit application. When both associate members are available to fill a temporary vacancy as defined above, the associate member shall be designated on an alternating basis.

Yes	53	No	10	A 2/3 Vote
-----	----	----	----	------------

ARTICLE 27 — Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING BY-LAW, by changing SECTION 5.d.(3).(b) (the section establishing the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) for the R-4 (Residence 4/Historic Residential Overlay District) as follows:

In SECTION 5.d.(3).(b). change the current wording
from “The Zoning Board of Appeals by Special Permit ...”
to “The Planning Board by Special Permit ...”.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Adjourned 9:20 p.m.

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting June 18, 1990

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, June 18, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated May 29, 1990.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were one hundred ninety four (194) voters present, fifty-three (53) in Precinct I, ninety-four (94) in Precinct II and forty-seven (47) in Precinct III.

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Jerry Hartman, Frank Hallquist and Phillip Beach. East Bridgewater student, Brian Steinemer was the audio specialist handling the microphone. Non-voters allowed to be present by the Moderator were Bob Ricci of Continental Cablevision, Burton King of the Bridgewater Townsman, Ms. Murray of the East Bridgewater Star, William Parziale Executive Secretary to the Selectmen and Paul C. Kiley, Treasurer/Collector.

Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 — Voted to transfer the sum of Seven Hundred and Fifty (\$750.00) Dollars from the Council on Aging Special Receipt Account to be applied toward the cost of printing and distributing a Senior Citizen Information Directory to all Seniors in East Bridgewater.

ARTICLE 2 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$120,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to Line Item #01914-51700 — Health Insurance Town Cost. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,200.00 from Line Item #01141-53000, Assessors Computer Expense to Line Item 01141-54200 Assessors Expense.

ARTICLE 4 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Line Item #01301-53200 — Regional School Assessment for the maintenance of flags and flag poles at Hobart Park and Town Common.

ARTICLE 5 — Voted to rescind Article #39 of the December 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting which read as follows: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$33,655.00: \$8,414.00 to meet the Town's share and \$25,241.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 191, Acts of 1982; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority." A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$33,655.00 from Chapter 90 State reimbursement to repair and resurface town roads.

ARTICLE 7 — Voted to rescind Article #41 of December 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting which read as follows: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$28,315.00: \$7,079.00 to meet the Town's share and \$21,236.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 140, Acts of 1984; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority." A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 8 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$28,315.00 from Chapter 90 state reimbursement to cover a portion of the cost of resurfacing Whitman and Plymouth Streets.

ARTICLE 9 — Voted to rescind Article #42 of December 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting which read as follows: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$29,988.00: \$7,497.00 to meet the Town's share and \$22,491.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 206, Acts of 1985; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority." A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$29,988.00 from Chapter 90 State reimbursement to repair and resurface town roads.

ARTICLE 11 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$9,700.00 from Line Item #01450-52400 — Water Operational Expense to Article #21 — 4/12/86 — to perform well site testing.

ARTICLE 12 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from Line Item #01294-51120 — Tree Labor Payroll to Line Item #01294-54600 — Tree Operating Expense.

ARTICLE 13 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,554.60 to Line Item #01912-51700 — Town Cost FICA, as follows:

\$3,554.60 from #01122-59000 — Art. #1 of 9/21/87 — Water Municipal Building
\$2,000.00 from #01149-51121 — Treasurer/Collector Senior Clerk

ARTICLE 14 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,650.00 from Line Item #01220-51152 — EMTA Payments Fiscal 90, to Line Item #01220-51506 — On-Job-Injury Cover.

ARTICLE 15 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000, Ambulance Operation.

ARTICLE 16 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Line Item #01510-53000, Board of Health Legal Expense to Line Item #01510-54200, Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 17 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,487.00 from Line Item #01510-53005 — Board of Health Lab Service & Inspections to Line Item #01510-54200 Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 18 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$50.00 from Line Item #01510-53006 — Board of Health Tuberculosis to Line Item #01510-54200 — Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 19 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$619.23 from Line Item #01510-54201 — Board of Health Meeting Expense to Line Item #01510 Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 20 — Voted to transfer \$750.00 from Line Item #01175-51145 entitled Planning Board Education & Seminar, to Line Item #01175-51141 entitled Office Expense for a total line item of \$4,250.00.

ARTICLE 21 — Voted to transfer \$1,985.73 from Line Item #01122-59030 — Article 22 of 1988 — Rebuild Triangle Morse Avenue to Line Item #01122-59035 — Article 23 of 1988 - Further Improvements of Town Common and retitle said Line Item to "Improvements and Maintenance of Town Common."

Adjourned 8:10 P.M.

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
East Bridgewater, MA

State Primary September 18, 1990

PROCEEDINGS:

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 13, 1990, the State Primary was held at the Middle School, Precincts 1, 2, & 3 were grouped — all voting as one in the Cafetorium. Polls were open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers announced the total vote at 11:15 p.m.

Penalty and instruction cards, specimen ballots were posted, all requirements of the law were observed. Ballots used and unused were counted in open meeting following the close of the polls. All records sealed according to law. The ballot box was inspected by the election workers and found to be set at zero and empty at the opening of the polls.

Election workers were: Warden, Robert Duprey, R; Clerk, Gordon Hatfield, D; Mary Pearson, R; Diane Phillips, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D; Mabel Grant, R; Joseph Meaney, D; Jean Brooks, R; Isabelle Kirshkaln, R; Rose Rodricks, D.

The following is the result:

DEMOCRAT

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

John F. Kerry	872
43 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	
Other	2
Blanks	445
Total	1319

GOVERNOR

Francis X. Bellotti	402
120 Hillside Ave., Quincy	
Evelyn F. Murphy	19
148 Fuller St., Brookline	
John Silber	874
132 Carlton St., Brookline	

Other	2
Blanks	22
Total	1319
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	
Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	565
182 Pond St., Sharon	
William B. Golden	469
29 Sargent Rd., Weymouth	
Nicholas A. Paleologos	176
21 Wyman St., Woburn	
Blanks	109
Total	1319
ATTORNEY GENERAL	
James M. Shannon	518
401 Prospect St., Lawrence	
L. Scott Harshbarger	700
14 Sacramento St., Cambridge	
Blanks	101
Total	1319
SECRETARY OF STATE	
Michael Joseph Connolly	837
42 Cerdan Ave., Boston	
Blanks	482
Total	1319
TREASURER	
William Francis Galvin	620
46 Lake St., Boston	
George Keverian	266
116 Irving St., Everett	
Dick Kraus	332
1 Watermill Pl., Arlington	
Blanks	101
Total	1319
AUDITOR	
A. Joseph DeNucci	819
119 Warwick Rd., Newton	
Blanks	500
Total	1319
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	
Brian J. Donnelly	941
59 Clearwater Dr., Boston	
Blanks	378
Total	1319

COUNCILLOR

Rosemary S. Tierney	796
322 Maple St., New Bedford	
Blanks	523
Total	1319

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

William C. O'Malley	906
351 West Elm St., Brockton	
Blanks	413
Total	1319

REGISTER OF PROBATE

John J. Daley	865
478 Summer St., Bridgewater	
Blanks	454
Total	1319

COUNTY TREASURER

John F. McLellan	842
88 Richard Rd., Abington	
Blanks	477
Total	1319

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Kevin R. Donovan	850
599 Summer St., Abington	
Blanks	469
Total	1319

REPUBLICAN**SENATOR IN CONGRESS**

Daniel W. Daly	322
27 Mast Hill Rd., Hingham	
Jim Rappaport	666
761 Strawberry Hill Rd., Concord	
Blanks	75
Total	1063

GOVERNOR

Steven D. Pierce	590
69 Wood Rd., Westfield	
William F. Weld	467
28 Fayerweather St., Cambridge	
Blanks	6
Total	1063

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Argeo Paul Cellucci	537
2 Brigham St., Hudson	

Peter G. Torkildsen	421
12 Spruce St., Danvers	
Blanks	105
Total	1063
ATTORNEY GENERAL	
Guy A Carbone	397
65 Woodfall Rd., Belmont	
William C. Sawyer	515
15 Spring Hill Rd., Acton	
Blanks	151
Total	1063
SECRETARY OF STATE	
Paul McCarthy	751
12 Lakeview Dr., Lynnfield	
Blanks	312
Total	1063
TREASURER	
Joseph D. Malone	909
15 Cushman St., Watertown	
Blanks	154
Total	1063
AUDITOR	
Douglas J. Murray	755
40 Everett Ave., Somerville	
Blanks	308
Total	1063
COUNCILLOR	
Scott Fox	704
59 Cliffwood Ln. Falmouth	
Blanks	359
Total	1063
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	
Edward P. Kirby	846
379 Harvard St., Whitman	
Blanks	217
Total	1063
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	
Robert Kraus	828
28 Maple Ave., Kingston	
Blanks	235
Total	1063
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	
Robert J. Stone	733
77 Whitman Ave., Whitman	

Blanks
Total

330
1063

There was a total of 1,319 Democrat votes cast including twenty (20) absentees and 1,063 Republican votes cast including eleven (11) absentees.

Adjourned at 11:15 p.m.

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

Special Town Meeting October 1, 1990

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, October 1, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 10, 1990.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were one hundred fifty-nine (159) voters checked into the meeting, fifty-four (54) in Precinct I, fifty-seven (57) in Precinct II, and forty-eight (48) in Precinct III.

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 p.m. by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Non-residents present were Kris Wallgren of the East Bridgewater Star, Executive Secretary William Parziale, Assistant Assessor, Cheryl Robertson, and Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley. Michael McCusker, East Bridgewater High School student was the audio specialist handling the microphones.

Selectmen Eric Greene and James Metz presented citations to Shane Beal for reporting a house fire and also to John Willis, Jr. and Christopher P. Young who responded to an emergency in a pool accident and performed CPR to Mr. Teehan.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Francis Hallquist, Frank Barcellos and Roy Gardner. Moderator Philip E. Carey declared a quorum present. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 — Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the East Bridgewater Public Schools for Fiscal Year 1991.

ARTICLE 2 — Voted to change the title of Line Item 01210-54805 Out of State Travel to Line Item 01210-54805 Out of State Travel and Expenses.

ARTICLE 3 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$150,000.00 from the Town Road Maintenance Fund to Highway Department Road Maintenance Line Item #01420-52405.

Paul E. Morris questioned a quorum present. Tellers showed one hundred thirty-six (136) present. Moderator called for a short recess. A quorum count showed one hundred fifty-one (151) present. Moderator declared a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 — Voted to rescind Article #24 of the April 2, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, which read; "Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 to remove the present, 27 year old, #2 fuel oil tank at the Fire Station, and replace it with a 5,000 gallon fiberglass/steel, leak monitored tank."

ARTICLE 5 — (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to reduce the amount voted in Article #4 of the April 2, 1990 Annual Town Meeting from \$50,000.00 to \$26,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 6 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$90,947.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy.

ARTICLE 7 — Voted to transfer \$644,740.00 from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy.

Adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

State Election November 6, 1990

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Middle School on Tuesday, November 6, 1990 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 22, 1990, to bring in their votes for the State Election.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and recorded at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 A.M. and closed at 8 P.M. All election workers were sworn to duty by the Warden, Robert Duprey, R and Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk.

Robert Duprey, R was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Nina Ferrante, D; Isabelle Kirshkaln, R; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; Jean Brooks, R; Rose Rodericks, D; Precinct II: Clerk, Gordon Hatfield, D; Mabel Grant, R; Cynthia Hynes, D; Lois Nelson, R; Fred Chapman, D; Louise Dombrowski, I; Precinct III: Clerk, Roy Gardner, D; Diane Phillips, D; Mary Fountain, R; Helen Hoyt, R; Frances Philbrick, R; David Dombrowski, I.

Precinct I reported at 12:10 A.M., Precinct II at 12:30 A.M. and Precinct III at 12:43 A.M. There was a total of 4526 votes cast including 125 absentee ballots.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation:

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
John F. Kerry	481	688	581	1750
Jim Rappaport	775	996	894	2665
Blanks	34	39	38	111
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526
GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR				
Silber and Clapprood	512	633	601	1746
Weld and Cellucci	728	1016	861	2605
Umina and DeBerry	40	49	34	123
Bellotti and Clapprood	0	1	0	1
Dorothy Stevens	0	0	2	2
Blanks	10	24	15	49
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

ATTORNEY GENERAL

L. Scott Harshbarger	561	757	687	2005
William C. Sawyer	645	850	735	2230
Blanks	84	116	91	291
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly	384	542	477	1403
Paul McCarthy	627	814	724	2165
Barbara F. Ahearn	188	238	213	639
Blanks	91	129	99	319
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

TREASURER

William Francis Galvin	333	438	398	1169
Joseph D. Malone	816	1132	973	2921
C. David Nash	86	83	97	266
Blanks	55	70	45	170
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

AUDITOR

A. Joseph DeNucci	463	651	526	1640
Douglas J. Murray	606	799	756	2161
Steven K. Sherman	110	132	111	353
Blanks	111	141	120	372
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Brian J. Donnelly	817	1047	959	2823
Blanks	473	676	554	1703
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

COUNCILLOR

Rosemary S. Tierney	395	540	481	1416
Scott Fox	726	948	817	2491
Blanks	169	235	215	619
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Edward P. Kirby	926	1241	1122	3289
Robert E. McCarthy	0	1	0	1
Blanks	364	481	391	1236
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Robert Kraus	913	1236	1068	3217
Blanks	377	487	445	1309
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

William J. O'Malley	777	1038	923	2738
Blanks	513	685	590	1788
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

REGISTER OF PROBATE

John J. Daley	762	985	856	2603
Blanks	528	738	657	1923
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

COUNTY TREASURER

John F. McLellan	727	938	832	2497
Blanks	563	785	681	2029
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Kevin R. Donovan	391	545	487	1423
Robert J. Stone	740	953	842	2535
Blanks	159	225	184	568
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

SOUTHEASTERN REG. VOC. TECH. SCHOOL

Ralph Armstead	510	678	622	1810
George Churchill, Jr.	506	676	606	1788
Charles D. Homer	450	619	564	1633
Eugene Kostecki	564	742	640	1946
Joseph W. Meaney	868	1046	911	2825
David Cardarople	0	1	0	1
Blanks	3552	4853	4222	12627
Total	6450	8615	7565	22630

QUESTION #1

Yes	939	1230	1093	3262
No	247	343	295	885
Blanks	104	150	125	379
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

QUESTION #2

Yes	675	865	843	2383
No	529	736	579	1844
Blanks	86	122	91	299
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

QUESTION #3

Yes	663	906	787	2356
No	551	725	653	1929
Blanks	76	92	73	241
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

QUESTION #4

Yes	636	821	723	2180
No	515	720	640	1875

Blanks	139	182	150	471
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526
QUESTION #5				
Yes	815	1044	947	2806
No	344	509	416	1269
Blanks	131	170	150	451
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526
QUESTION #6				
Yes	625	776	689	2090
No	491	709	620	1820
Blanks	174	238	204	616
Total	1290	1723	1513	4526

Adjourned 1:35 A.M.

A true copy of record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

Certificates, Books, Licenses and Permits Issued For Fiscal Year July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990

Oil Certificates	\$640.00
Listing Books	723.40
Junk Licenses	775.00
Raffle Permits	20.00
TOTAL	<u>\$2,158.40</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Marriage Licenses	\$1,155.00
Chattel Mortgages	1,330.00
Business Certificates	780.00
Certified Copies (Marriages, Births, Deaths & Misc.)	3,712.00
Pole Locations	200.00
Board of Appeals (Filing Fees)	2,400.00
Planning Board (Filing Fees — Special Permits)	500.00
Maps, Voting Lists, By-Laws, & Search Fees	391.90
TOTAL	<u>\$10,468.90</u>

DOG LICENSES ISSUED IN FISCAL 1989-1990

Type of License	Amount		Fees Paid to	Paid to Town
	Sold	Total	Town Treasurer	Treasurer
Male of Female	289	\$2,890.00	\$216.75	\$2,673.25
Spayed or Neutered	464	3,248.00	348.00	2,900.00
Kennel	2	60.00	1.50	58.50
TOTAL	<u>755</u>	<u>\$6,198.00</u>	<u>\$566.25</u>	<u>\$5,631.75</u>

Duplicate Dog Tags \$8.00

FISHING & HUNTING LICENSES ISSUED IN FISCAL 1989 - 1990

Class	Amount		Fees Paid	Amount Paid to
	Sold	Total	Town Treasurer	Div. of Fisheries and Wildlife
F1	200	\$2,500.00	\$100.00	\$2,400.00
F2	26	169.00	13.00	156.00
F3	8	50.00	4.00	46.00
F4	23	Free-no fee	Free-no fee	Free-no fee
H1	28	350.00	14.00	336.00
H4	1	19.50	.50	19.00
S1	102	1,989.00	51.00	1,938.00
S2	8	78.00	4.00	74.00
S3	29	Free-no fee	Free-no fee	Free-no fee
M1	23	117.30	2.30	115.00
M2	<u>50</u>	<u>62.50</u>	<u>12.50</u>	<u>50.00</u>
TOTAL	<u>498</u>	<u>\$5,335.30</u>	<u>\$201.30</u>	<u>\$5,134.00</u>

Total amount of fees collected in Fiscal 1989-1990 \$24,168.60

Total amount paid to Town Treasurer \$19,034.60

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EAST BRIDGEWATER

1989 Births received too late for 1989 Annual Report

DATE	CHILD'S NAME	PARENTS
APRIL		
8	Peter Joseph Johnson	Michael Joseph Johnson & Carol Ann Maio
19	Andrew Ryan Munroe	Frederick William Munroe & Deborah Ann Hone

MAY

19

Julianne Virginia Bodio
 Thomas Edward Bodio &
 Luann Zinkevich

JULY

30 Mackenzie Leigh Smith

Garry Owen Smith &
 Paula Jo Andrews

DECEMBER

12 Andria Lee Butler

Kevin Curtis Butler &
 Patricia Denise Jones

13 Derek Robert Foy

Robert William Foy, Jr.
 & Anna Maria King

19 Mark Thomas Cusick

Michael Thomas Cusick &
 Judith Grace Rogers

24 Jacob Robert Adams

Jon William Adams &
 Jo-Ann Carol Meserve

24 James Louis Adams

Jon William Adams &
 Jo-Ann Carol Meserve

JANUARY 1, 1990 TO DECEMBER 30, 1990**JANUARY**

1 Noelle Jeannene Marston

Kenneth Marston &
 Kristin Lyn Carlson

8 Raymond George Murphy, III

Raymond George Murphy, Jr. &
 Cynthia Milligan

8 Ryan Mark Zawadzki

Scott Keith Zawadzki &
 Debra Ann Correia

12 Patrick Michael Kerrigan

Thomas Mark Kerrigan &
 Anne Louise Roan

14 Harrison Richard Reno

Richard Duanne Reno &
 Georgia Rallis Rallis

17 Erin Stacey O'Mara

Robert William O'Mara &
 Judith Carmel MacDonald

23 Michael Timothy Shannon

Timothy Michael Shannon &
 Taryen May Bolinder

23 Ryan Christopher Brennan

Christopher John Brennan &
 Heather Lynn Grindle

25 Keith David Boyle

Richard Francis Boyle, Jr. &
 Susan Downs

26 Nadina Elizabeth Manganiello

William Robert Manganiello, Jr. &
 Christine Maynard Finn

30 Mark Louis Harden

Kenneth Allen Harden &
 Debra Merle Sawyer

FEBRUARY

1 Colleen Gale White

Allan Edward White &

2	Ryan Matthew Fredericks	Bonnie Louise Maxim Robert G. Fredericks & Margaret Ann Conway
2	Benjiman Michael Fredericks	Robert G. Fredericks & Margaret Ann Conway
9	Nicholas Francis Angelo	Francis George Angelo & Nancy Anne Walsh
14	William Bradbury Furness, IV	William Bradbury Furness, III & Lisa Lee Fresina
15	Brittany Lynn Amadea	Steven Frances Amadea & Janice Marie Robillard
16	Laura Marie Orcutt	Timothy Mark Orcutt & Ellen Marie Kussmann
19	Anthony Joseph Ponte	Raymond Vincent Ponte & Susan Marie Kelley
19	Kyle Cameron Buitenhuis	Albert Allen Buitenhuis & Anne Elizabeth Luddy
20	Julianne Whittaker	John David Whittaker & Jeanmarie Clausen
21	Eric James Clergy	James Ambrose Clergy & Jody Anne Savill
22	Nathan Robert Brown	Frederick Walter Brown III & Elizabeth Ann Kenn
28	Lauren Heather Muise	Charles Albert Muise & Susan Heather Wanagel

MARCH

1	Aerika Louise Hayes	Scott Michael Hayes & Margo Elise Pickett
2	Daniel Christopher Kennedy	Daniel Chester Kennedy & Lynn Ann Morris
4	John Patrick McPartland Hagerty	Stephen Paul Hagerty & Karen Marie McPartland
5	Laikyn Marie Nadolny	George Damien Nadolny & Barbara Jean Knight
6	Mathew Richard Mitchell	Daniel Richard Mitchell & Kathleen Ann Mellyn
9	Katelyn Ann Dalto	Joseph Angelo Dalto & Lisa Marie Barris
10	Kathleen Collins Conant	John Edward Conant & Patricia Ann Flaherty
11	Myles Austin Tyrer-Vasell	Stephen Geoffrey Tyrer-Vasell & Kathleen Elizabeth Tyrer
17	Aleixa Brianne Zonfrelli	Neil Robert Zonfrelli &

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|
| 22 | Thomas James Theodore Pooler | Laurie Ann Farnum
James Eldon Pooler &
Cheryl Ann Sullivan |
| 29 | Melanie Eve Loughlin | Paul Richard Loughlin &
Laurel Jean Gallagher |

APRIL

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--|
| 2 | Kimberly Ann Whiting | Roger Clinton Whiting &
Laurie Ann McInnis |
| 4 | Michaela Brianne Dunn | Brian Michael Dunn &
Sarah Ann Howard |
| 6 | Janelle Lee King | Bryan Thomas King &
Sandra Lee Barry |
| 9 | Ryan William O'Day | Thomas Joseph O'Day III &
Maria Ines Felix |
| 13 | Kyle Patrick O'Leary | Timothy Paul O'Leary &
Karen Ann Curadossi |
| 14 | Michael Jon Curtin | Robert Edward Curtin, Jr. &
Sheryl Ann Ritucci |
| 14 | Kyle Richard Kasulis | Keith Francis Xavier Kasulis &
Johanna Louise Schmuck |
| 18 | Jessica Julia Tokarz | Michael Edward Tokarz &
Patricia Ellen Dowling |
| 20 | Alexander Joseph Chodor | Joseph Bernard Chodor, Jr. &
Cynthia Louise Nihan |
| 23 | Nicholas Russell Ryan | George Russell Ryan, Jr. &
Diane Claire Jordan |
| 23 | Steven Paul Gutterson | Paul David Gutterson &
Deborah Lynn Garcia |
| 23 | Jessica Marie Brandon | Michael Paul Brandon &
Lori Ann Cabral |
| 25 | Patrick Ryan McConegly | Daniel McConegly &
Lari Kathleen Bos |
| 27 | Emily Glennon O'Neill | Thomas Patrick O'Neill &
Michele Glennon Glennon |
| 30 | Heather Marie King | Gary Wallace King &
Amy Elizabeth O'Connor |

MAY

- | | | |
|----|------------------------|---|
| 7 | Kayla Christine Dupras | Joseph Walter Dupras, Sr. &
Darlene Ann Dedoming |
| 11 | Samuel Thomas Barrett | Daniel Thomas Barrett &
Lisa Ann Ellis |
| 13 | Taylor Lane Richards | Daniel Robert Richards &
Colleen Lane Lane |
| 14 | Taylor Emerson Wood | Derrick Emerson Wood & |

14	Lauren Amanda Carey	Deborah Anne Beaman John David Carey, Jr. & Cynthia Ann Lindh
15	Douglas Gerard Riccio	Charles Edward Riccio & Maribeth Olson
19	Kevin Michael Costello	Anthony John Costello & Janice Lynn Reams
19	Daniel Francis Coe	Francis Xavier Coe & Barbara Ann Vesey
21	Laura Leigh Mitchell	Thomas Joseph Mitchell & Deana Susan Lucier
23	Rebekah Elizabeth Fedele	Ronald Francis Fedele & Kathleen Ann O'Brien
25	Ryan David Phillips	David Alan Phillips & Susan Ann Russo
29	Susan Margaret Brophy	Richard Terence Brophy & Jean Roberta Farrell
29	Marina Leigh Soucy	Arthur Francis Soucy III & Rachel Leigh Pratt
31	Michael Scott Baird	Scott Michael Baird & Theresa Margaret Henry

JUNE

1	Olivia Marie Rodricks	Edward Louis Rodricks & Valerie Jeanne Will
1	Lea Elizabeth Signori	Eugene Joseph Signori & Kathleen Marie Jenkins
1	Jane Kelly Larking	Paul Francis Larkin & Jane Vivian Kelly
2	Amanda Christie Burke	Brian Jeff Burke & Laura Jean Keelon
5	Eric Douglas Barnabe	Richard Paul Barnabe & Teresa Marie Derosier
5	Joelle Brianne McKenna	Edward Francis McKenna & Tracey Ann Fitzgerald
5	Micaela Dee Donovan	Timothy Francis Donovan, Jr. & Caroline Dee Newcomb
6	Casi Lyn Santilli	Peter Joseph Santilli & Karen Michelle Bois
7	Patrick Ian Kelly	Michael Kelly & Deirdre Ann Irvine
8	April Ann MacFarlane	John Christopher MacFarlane & Amy Lynn Reese
10	Michael James Collorone	James Anthony Collorone &

15	Chad Patrick Quaglia	Donna Lee Guillory Charles Benedetto Quaglia & Cheryl Frances Stetson
22	Connor Shea McCann	Paul Richard McCann & Maureen Ann Baggett
22	Brendan Allen Hurley	John Patrick Hurley & Patricia Margaret Fallon
22	Brian Richard Hurley	John Patrick Hurley & Patricia Margaret Fallon
26	Robert Michael Fox Jr.	Robert Michael Fox & Dawn Katherine Vitola
27	Brendan Lawrence McLaughlin	Mark Stephen McLaughlin & Donna Rae Beaton
27	Tara Agnes O'Connor	Stephen O'Connor & Regina Marie Fleming
28	Emily Rose Leach	Kenneth Jeffery Leach & Elaine Carol Ange
29	Mathew Cepero	Jaime Cepero Jr. & Theresa Annette Bell
30	Jenna-Lynn Johnson	Edward Joseph Johnson & Judith Arlene Hurley

JULY

12	Joseph Edward Petry	Edward Stanley Petry, Jr. & Joan Grace St. Thomas
13	Geoffrey Michael Loomis	Alan Ward Loomis & Susan Ann Long
14	John Jason McAuliffe	Gary Louis McAuliffe & Michele Ann Tobin
15	Brian Michael Gill	Michael Robert Gill & Mechele Bolio
20	Jordane Ashley Zewiey	Mark Anthony Zewiey & Kathleen Marie Keenan
22	Derek Wolfgang Hieronymus	Wolfgang Hieronymus & Roswitha Maria Volkmer
23	Scott Alan Lonergan II	Scott Alan Lonergan & Pamela Lynn Fabroski
24	Ciro Antonio DiGiovanni	Carlo Anthony DiGiovanni & Kelly Ann Merkel
25	Myles Carleton Heger	Gregg Carleton Heger & Dianne Miksch Miksch
30	Jenay Elizabeth Martell	David Charles Martell & Karen Jody McDonough

AUGUST

3	Jessica Mich��lle Fruzzetti	Lee John Fruzzetti &
---	-----------------------------	----------------------

5	Lauren Eileen Bombardier	Barbie Lynn Goodman John David Bombardier & Eileen Ann Franey
5	Angela Lucia Nocera	Michael Angelo Nocera & Lisa Mildred Dunkum
6	Steven Bond Benjamin	Berton Bond Benjamin & Kathleen Derosier
8	Corey Jason Dwyer	Brian Joseph Dwyer & Linda Jean Ortenzi
8	Kelley Alyse Gildea	Dennis Michael Gildea & Helen Ruth Miceli
16	Kenneth Joseph Andrea, Jr.	Kenneth Joseph Andrea & Susan Marie Sullivan
17	Erin Eileen Foley	James Joseph Foley & Karen Eileen Fitzpatrick
20	Catherine Louise Erna	Peter Benjamin Erna & Patricia Jean Manning
21	Meaghan Briana O'Brien	James Patrick O'Brien & Elaine Marie Perry
23	Andrew Jacob Lane	Frederick Henry Lane, III & Margaret Jacobsen Jacobsen
24	Peter Michael Bournazian	Peter Armand Bournazian & Stephanie Lynne Snow
25	Monica Rose Ceden	Paul Edward Ceden & Susan Marie Monahan
28	Nicholas Alexander Gazerro	Alfred John Gazerro & Sheila Lynn Stagner
29	Brendan Dean Czerwonka	Dean Harold Czerwonka & Pamela Jane Whelan
31	Christopher William Anderson	Michael Bernard Anderson & Teresa Anne Morani
31	Alison Marguerite Sheppard	Robert Joseph Sheppard & Virginia Foy Foy

SEPTEMBER

2	Megan Marie Hennessey	Michael Raymond Hennessey & Sharon Michelle Tighe
3	Joseph Richard Flynn	Kenneth Joseph Flynn & Dyan Carol Imbercamo
7	Douglas Jeffrey Glass	Jeffrey Gibson Glass & Kathleen Marian Bosse
21	Samantha Leigh Merola	Ronald Richard Merola & Dorothy Susan Sawabini
24	Danielle Carrie LaFratta	Paul David LaFratta & Nancy Lee Giovannello
26	Gina Rosali DeMaio	Nicholas George DeMaio &

29 Jeffrey Michael Card

Darlene Marie Barbetto
Thomas Peter Card &
Mary Ellen Folan

OCTOBER

1 Cody Ryan Bourne

Samuel Joseph Bourne &
Cheryl Louise Hadfield
Todd Anthony Goulston &
Julie Ann Poudrier

6 Matthew Todd Goulston

10 Nicole Joy Feldman

Steven Eric Feldman &
Christine Louise Romanelli
James Edward Lydon, Jr. &
Gayle Elizabeth O'Reilly

13 Kacie Gayle Lydon

13 Alexandra Mae Fruzzetti

Paul Edward Fruzzetti &
Jayne Marie Kilcup

19 Stephen Michael Lawson

Richard Paul Lawson &
BettyJean Braley

24 Ashley Nicole McElveny

Jason Lloyd McElveny &
Susan Annette Doherty

26 Stephanie Jean Sears

Robert Francis Sears &
Donna Eileen Harris

NOVEMBER

2 Bryan Daniel Eaton

David George Eaton &
Daren Verian Quigley
David Angelo DeLorenzo &
Christine Elaine Hegarty
Peter Michael Folloni &
Donna Lee Shepard

5 Laura Ann DeLorenzo

6 Marianne Patricia Folloni

13 Nicholas Michael Venezia

Leo Michael Venezia &
Denise Susan Ricupero
Michael Joseph Johnson &
Carol Ann Maio

14 Daniel Joseph Johnson

15 Casey Ann Monahan

Timothy Michael Monahan &
Susan Mary D'Arcy

19 Jacquelyn Dale Stephen

Adam Louis Stephen &
Kelly Lynn Johnson

22 Jacqueline Lee Skinner

Daniel Edward Skinner &
Christine Helen Hallal

23 Victoria Elizabeth Murray

Jacob Allen Murray &
Colleen Anne McCann

27 Leanne Dawn Talbot

Maurice Joseph Talbot &
Grace Elizabeth Peacock

29 Bo Forrest Asci

Jeffrey Forrest Asci &
Anita Louise Tirrell

DECEMBER

1 Laura Marie Schindler

James Francis Schindler &

7	Nicole Marie Eisenmann	Shirley Anne Spaun Mark Joseph Eisenmann & Denise Lenore Brooks
11	Nicholas John Damiano	John Damiano & Laurie Lee LaPointe
12	Caitlin Eleanor Powers	Daniel William Powers & Diane Dorothy Disbrow
17	Amanda Rose Willis	Steven James Willis & Karoline Ruth Miles
18	Mara Elizabeth Holbrook	Craig Stephen Holbrook & Rosemary Vacca
22	Katelyn Ruth Carey	Douglass Alan Carey & Diane Kathleen Harbinson
26	Kyle Jeffrey O'Neil	Gary Thomas O'Neil & Robin AnnYerkes

A total of 157 births were recorded from 1-1-90 to 12-31-90 including 11 impounded records.

Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

January 1, 1990 to December 30, 1990

Date Names

JANUARY

- 13 Clyde Henry Monteiro of Brockton & Donna Marie Goodhue of East Bridgewater

FEBRUARY

- 2 Carlton Nelson Smith Jr. & Karyl Nancy Beauregard both of Bridgewater
14 Robert Joseph Leroux & Margaret Barbara Harrington both of East Bridgewater
17 Matthew Ernest Shea & Kathyne Anne McLaughlin both of Bridgewater
18 John A. Kesaris of Braintree & Brenda L. Spears of East Bridgewater
24 Michael R. Gill & Mechele-Ann Bolio both of East Bridgewater

MARCH

- 9 Carlo Anthony DiGiovanni & Kelly Ann Merkel both of East Bridgewater
10 John Randall Burton & Stephanie Mary O'Connell both of East Bridgewater
17 Paul Edward Geden & Susan Marie Moore both of East Bridgewater
31 John F. Brusard Jr. & Kelly L. Crosby both of East Bridgewater
31 Craig L. Ross & Michaela M. Mayo both of East Bridgewater

APRIL

- 14 Richard Paul James & Jean Levesque Healey both of East Bridgewater
14 Keith B. Boehner of Brockton & Amy J. Lloyd of East Bridgewater
21 David Warren Johnson Jr. of Whitman & Lori Ann Duhamel of East Bridgewater
28 Maurice Joseph Talbot & Grace Elizabeth Davis both of East Bridgewater

MAY

- 5 Joseph Michael O'Kelly Jr. & Carol Ann O'Connor both of East Bridgewater
5 Scott James Woodward & Lauren Patricia Saffo both of East Bridgewater
12 Charles William Reid of No. Easton & Lisa J. Andrews of East Bridgewater

- 12 George Daniel Hart of Bridgewater & Michelle Lisa Bumpus of East Bridgewater
- 12 Everard Delroy Dixon II & Tracy Lynne Repeta both of East Bridgewater
- 13 Richard O. Pretorius of Brockton & Kelly A. Litchfield of East Bridgewater
- 19 Michael P. Luce & Kelly Marie Neary both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Todd Eric Augustson of East Bridgewater & Laurie Ann Peterson of Wareham
- 26 Scott Manuel Deignan & Denise Anne Keith both of East Bridgewater
- 26 Marc Stephen Turner of Taunton & Linda Jean Wilbur of East Bridgewater
- 26 Robert B. Hopkins of Avon & Theresa A. Luddy of East Bridgewater

JUNE

- 2 Scott Eric Parker & Margaret Mary Dalton both of East Bridgewater
- 3 Michael Allan Hurley & Janet Gloria Malouin both of Brockton
- 9 James Francis Morey & Kerry Marie Kennedy both of East Bridgewater
- 16 John Alfred Anderson & Carolyn M. Anderson both of East Bridgewater
- 16 Jeffrey Stuart Bates & Jeanne Marie Sullivan both of Bourne
- 24 Aubrey Johnston Lynche of Brockton & Lois Mary Coles of East Bridgewater
- 30 Douglas Preston Carr of East Bridgewater & Tania Monica Acobo of Brockton
- 30 Joseph A. Dorley Jr. & Nancy H. Babington both of East Bridgewater
- 30 Walter Francis Brown & Sheila Marie Adams both of East Bridgewater

JULY

- 3 Robert Michael Fox & Dawn Katherine Vitola both of East Bridgewater
- 7 Jeffrey Derosier & Cheryl Ann Coolen both of East Bridgewater
- 14 Ronald John Cichowski & Kathleen Ann Rose both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Jeffrey Frederick Battista & Heidi Marie Swanson both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Stephen Francis Andrews of East Bridgewater & Diana Lynn Calusdian of Bridgewater
- 27 Gregg C. Stewart & Karen Marie Monteiro both of East Bridgewater

AUGUST

- 5 John Savidis of Hanson & Andrea Elena Latlippe of East Bridgewater
- 10 Christopher William Capers & Lauren Ann O'Brien both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Joseph P. Marcos & Michele A. Millett both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Paul F. Davis & Nancy E. Conley both of East Bridgewater
- 18 Peter Belmont Rebell of Middleboro & Karen Lee Damon of East Bridgewater
- 25 Tracey Evan Meiggs & Annette Marie Randall both of Brockton
- 25 Ralph Bertram Whitehouse of Taunton & Cindy Lee Hinich of Bridgewater
- 25 Paul Francis O'Flaherty & Karen Ann Hannigan both of East Bridgewater
- 31 Charles Timothy Heath & Michelle Marie Jones both of East Bridgewater

SEPTEMBER

- 1 James E. Stuart of Brockton & Marjorie H. LaPlante of Carver
- 1 Scott A. Atwood & Diane M. Saunders both of East Bridgewater
- 2 Bart DaFonseca & Karen Lee Swenson both of East Bridgewater
- 8 Gregory Scot Smith & Kimberly Allyson Price both of East Bridgewater
- 8 George Agathos Pantous of Brockton & Michelle Eleanor Roby of East Bridgewater
- 8 Louis Delue Smith III & Kristine Marie Surdam both of East Bridgewater
- 8 Richard Davis Tevis & Julia Ann Mocka both of East Bridgewater
- 15 Michael E. Mead & Patricia A. Drumm both of East Bridgewater
- 15 Thomas Joseph Driscoll of East Bridgewater & Kathryn Elizabeth Kerr of Abington
- 16 James Anthony Ross Jr. & Deborah A. Miksch both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Richard Peter Nailor & Susan Lynn Pickering both of East Bridgewater
- 29 Wayne F. Anderson & Deborah Grace Randall both of East Bridgewater
- 29 Michael A. Quaglia & Christine L. Coelho both of East Bridgewater

- 30 Eugene Ansel Davidson & Marjorie A. Hurd both of East Bridgewater
- OCTOBER**
- 6 Timothy Francis Fowler & Linda Elena Marino both of East Bridgewater
- 6 Steven Mark Robbins & Yvonne Marie Fanjoy both of East Bridgewater
- 7 Leon C. McCabe & Kathleen M. Foley both of East Bridgewater
- 7 Luke Mears & Deborah L. Vacca both of Deerfield Beach, FL
- 7 Michael Stephen Persson & Sandra Jean Stevenson both of East Bridgewater
- 13 Joseph Sousa & Theresa S. Skinner both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Michael James Cribben & Lisa Mary Tanner both of Louisburg, NC

NOVEMBER

- 3 Michael Richard Carrigan & Amal Belhoucine both of Brockton
- 3 Timothy Charles Jacobson & Patricia B. Swale both of East Bridgewater
- 4 Steven B. Campbell & Caren M. Sarro both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Stephen E. Nordberg & Mary Jane Summers both of East Bridgewater
- 10 Paul M. Kelly of No. Attleboro & Donna M. McClair of East Bridgewater
- 10 Brendan Michael Odom & Janis Ann Hansen both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Steven John Shionis & Janice Marie Poudrier both of East Bridgewater
- 17 David Alan Lussier of Whitman & Joyce Ann Brusard of East Bridgewater
- 17 Philip J. Cristaldi of Warcham & Kelley Lynne Murphy of East Bridgewater
- 17 Rudolph L. Goss of East Bridgewater & Valerie Ann Johnnon of Bridgewater

DECEMBER

- 1 John F. Czach III & Pamela M. Higgins both of East Bridgewater
- 6 Stanley Stephen Mitchell & Maryann Keith both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Kevin Robin Spillane of Whitman & Kimberly Ann Nye of East Bridgewater
- 28 David Paul Hunt & Susan Marie Hrenko both of Hanson
- 28 Thomas Joseph Donovan & Kim Allison Tucker both of Bridgewater
- 30 Thomas R. Love & Constance Kirby Ryan both of East Bridgewater

A total of 87 marriages were recorded from 1-1-90 to 12-31-90

Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater 1989 Deaths

Received too late for 1989 Annual Report

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
DECEMBER				
29	Susan Patricia Rouleau	77		

January 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990

JANUARY

5	Helen Coy Doty	98
11	Ruth Eleanor Hayward	69
15	Douglas Davison	30

FEBRUARY

1	Anna Lou Gallian	83
5	Caroline Clinton Hatch	63
10	Albert Edward Thompson	82
14	Guy Peznola	81
16	Hattie McGlinchey	92
17	Eva H. Schwartz	92
19	Estelle Rita Deveau	69
25	Esther Thomas	98
25	Donald Angus Nicholson, Sr.	72
26	Margaret A. Barrett	81
27	Ida C. Tupper	87
28	Clara Inez Carlson	77
28	Mary Hazel Walsh	87

MARCH

1	Hazel Lothrop	82
1	Matilda M. Theriault	77
4	Mary Anna Preble	65
9	Joseph Adolph Markie	90
17	Sarah Fiorini	90
24	George Damon Leavitt, Jr.	82
27	Franklin Norway	42

APRIL

4	Sara H. Currie	81
5	Frederick Thomas DuBois	90
10	Clarence Gilson	88
12	Roy Kenneth Weir, Jr.	53
17	Julius Aldredge Hayward	85
18	Albert Churchill	69
19	Lena Mae Fozzy	95
25	Mary G. Ferrara	84
30	Lillian Backstrom	72

MAY

5	Robert E. Johnson	62
6	Beatrice L. Smith	96
11	William Edward Curley	79
11	Mary Sophia Holmes	77
11	Richard Wade Puffer, Sr.	50
19	David Seablom	77
19	Winifred M. Gamache	69
23	Leland M. Washburn	75
28	Ethel Riggs	82
29	Susan Margaret Brophy	

2 Hours

JUNE

1	Preston Harris Pratt Jr.	55
3	George Christo Vasil	86
13	Robert Francis Reed Sr.	72
16	Millie Almedia Tardie	81
17	Carl V. Smith	71
23	Andrew Camille Fortier	76
25	Gertrude C. Simpson	82

JULY

1	Marguerite M. Laubinger	86
1	Marion E. Wirtanen	32
2	Beatrice Henrietta Sweeney	81
4	Florence L. Boushell	61
4	Edward Scott Jacobson	28
5	James Edward Walsh	82
14	William J. McMillan	72
16	Jacoba Boelsma	90
17	Carol A. Holland	47
22	Antone Silvia Relva	85

AUGUST

7	Ellen Josephine Card	90
8	John F. McAnarney	81
10	Jennie Kaminski	80
15	Edis Mary Hatfield	83
23	Hazel E. Strong	79
24	Frederick B. Ayer	56
25	Husep Maroon Akeke	72
27	Mary Dos Anjas Thibault	80
30	Frederick Rutherford	78

SEPTEMBER

2	Raymond James Barry	80
17	John J. O'Leary	68
19	Kenneth Wade Saunders	82
26	Joan Terese Morey	65
27	Donald Albert Metcalf	61
29	Violet M. McDonald	86

OCTOBER

1	Horace Franklin Eldridge	83
1	Frank Mitchell	43
3	Patricia C. Amaral	42
7	Neal Robinson, Jr.	60
13	Miriam Louise West	91
17	Delia Mary Orcutt	80

on or about

17	Arthur Alfred Valliere	87
28	Davis Alden Hurd	93
29	Frieda Schmalhorst	81

NOVEMBER

2	Dora Rose (a/k/a Rose Dora) Hamlen	76
2	Elsie Maude Petersen	98
3	Louis A. Masciarelli	81
10	Mary Celestina Ramondetta	83
11	George Stanley Wood	80
13	Edna E. Matta	68
13	Barbara Hall	97
17	Edna Harris	93
24	Lawrence Norris Luddy	84
24	Anthony Marella	92
30	Dorothy W. Hall	92

DECEMBER

1	Donald Erwin Skillings	71
2	Ernesto D. Amaral	71
4	Dora Koronsky	84
7	Barbara A. Mahoney	51
9	Violet Prudence Stone	70
10	Warren Reginald Moore	79
14	Helen Isabelle Bruni	73
18	Thomas Edward Fox	25
18	Kendall Fobes	87
22	John P. Williams	75
23	Seconda Albert Mola	77
23	Merril W. Wardwell	23
24	Evelyn Charlotte Jones	63
25	Carl Anderson	86
27	Kathleen Patricia D'Errico	47
28	George Albert Moritz	90
31	John May	88

A total of 111 deaths were recorded from 1-1-90 to 12-31-90

Report Of The Parking Clerk

1/01/90 thru 12/31/90

Town of E. Bridgewater

Parking Ticket Receipts

Year	Month	County Receipts	Processing Fees	Postage	Bad Checks	Adjusted Receipts	City/Town Receipts	Total Receipts
90	January	370.00	26.00	2.00	.00	342.00	100.00	442.00

February	230.00	29.00	.00	.00	201.00	190.00	391.00
March	370.00	39.00	7.00	.00	324.00	105.00	429.00
April	480.00	17.00	.00	.00	463.00	100.00	563.00
May	370.00	13.00	7.25	.00	349.75	90.00	439.75
June	130.00	5.00	.00	.00	125.00	280.00	405.00
July	290.00	7.00	3.75	.00	279.25	295.00	574.25
August	30.00	10.00	.00	.00	20.00	.00	20.00
September	80.00	11.00	2.25	.00	66.75	45.00	111.75
October	260.00	5.00	2.00	.00	253.00	75.00	328.00
November	370.00	31.00	.00	10.00	329.00	75.00	404.00
December	360.00	35.00	.75	.00	324.25	110.00	434.25
TOTAL	3,340.00	228.00	25.00	10.00	3,077.00	1,465.00	4,542.00

1/01/90 thru 12/31/90

Town of E. Bridgewater

Parking Tickets/Notices Issued

Year	Month	Tickets Issued	Notices Mailed
90	January	26	8
	February	29	0
	March	39	28
	April	17	0
	May	13	29
	June	5	0
	July	7	15
	August	10	0
	September	11	9
	October	5	8
	November	31	0
	December	35	3
TOTAL		228	100

Tickets may be paid by bank check or money order payable to the Town of East Bridgewater at the Town Clerk's Office.

Hearings, by request in writing, are held the second Wednesday of the month at 10:00 a.m. at the Town Clerk's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine S. Powers
Parking Clerk

Report Of The Board of Registrars

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and The Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Registrars held nineteen meetings in 1990 to register voters and certify nomination papers and petitions. Members of the Board are Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk, H. Virginia Clarity, Verian E. Quigley and Sylvia Cicone. Assistant Registrars are Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton.

Resident cooperation is greatly appreciated in the mandated yearly census. The local census information is used for determining federal and state reimbursements, legislative and local redistricting, veterans' benefits, voting purposes, and student residency for state college tuition.

The Board of Registrars wishes to thank the residents of East Bridgewater for their cooperation. Any questions will be answered by calling 378-2471.

Following are the figures showing the number of registered voters in comparison to the dates presented.

November 28, 1989			December 28, 1990	
		PRECINCT I		
Democrat	531		Democrat	488
Republican	308		Republican	328
Unenrolled	830		Unenrolled	881
TOTAL	1,669		TOTAL	1,697
		PRECINCT II		
Democrat	645		Democrat	612
Republican	446		Republican	481
Unenrolled	1,034		Unenrolled	1,151
TOTAL	2,125		TOTAL	2,244
		PRECINCT III		
Democrat	580		Democrat	525
Republican	337		Republican	361
Unenrolled	948		Unenrolled	1,060
TOTAL	1,865		TOTAL	1,946
		GRAND TOTAL		
Democrat	1,756		Democrat	1,625
Republican	1,091		Republican	1,170
Unenrolled	2,812		Unenrolled	3,092
TOTAL	5,659		TOTAL	5,887

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk
H. Virginia Clarity
Verian E. Quigley
Sylvia Cicone
Board of Registrars of Voters

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The year 1990 has been most interesting and challenging to all involved in Town Government. With the remodelling and addition to our present Town Office Building, a great deal of inconvenience and patience was exerted by all Departments housed in the building; however several Departments moved into their new quarters in November, and others following in December and January, and finally the Police Department in February 1991.

We extend our heartfelt thanks to the Highway Department personnel, who under the supervision of Mr. L. R. Trudeau, Highway Surveyor, moved in furniture, vaults, etc. so all Departments were quickly assembled to carry on their regular work.

One of the most significant projects completed this year, was the reconstruction of Central Street, from Plymouth Street, to Washington Street. New water and gas piping was installed, so hopefully the road will remain in good condition for years to come. This project was done under the supervision of our Highway Surveyor, L. R. Trudeau.

The Solid Waste Management Committee have continued meeting with a new Committee consisting of twelve members, Paula Cannon, serving as Chairman. They have become involved in educating citizens regarding recycling, etc. Bins have been placed adjacent to the Fire Station, and response has been very good.

The cost of Health Insurance for town employees continues to be a burden due to escalating costs. The Group Insurance Advisory Committee have been searching for ways to reduce this cost, with the hopes of reporting back very soon.

The Board of Selectmen wishes to acknowledge work done by the students from the woodworking shop at the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School, i. e. new blackboards, cabinets and refurnishing furniture for the new Town Hall, also new sign for our Fire Station; this work being done at a minimal cost to the Town.

We wish to extend a cordial welcome to all the citizens of our Town, to attend our meetings held on Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall, first floor Conference room, which are open to the public.

The members of the Board of Selectmen wish to express their sincere appreciation for the friendly cooperation they have received from all Town Officials also to their personnel, Executive Secretary, William R. Parziale, Evelyn M. Pittsley and Karen E. Grabau, during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Irena Swartz
Eric W. Greene
James L. Metz
Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen hereby submit the following report covering activities during the year 1990, viz:

On January 21, 1990 the Board of Selectmen presented a "Citation" to Mr. Frank C. Underhill on behalf of his 15 years of dedicated service on the East Bridgewater Housing Authority, during which time the former Intermediate School was converted into Housing for the Elderly. A "Citation was" also presented to Mrs. Elaine F. Underhill, who served for the same period of time as Assistant Executive Director on the East Bridgewater Housing Authority.

A branch of the South Weymouth Savings Bank opened in our "Carriage Crossing" mall in April 1990. An open house was held in order to give the residents of East Bridgewater an opportunity to view the new Bank and meet the personnel.

On April 2, 1990 — Board of Selectmen presented "Citation" to Officer Michael D. Kennedy for his commitment and dedication to instituting the: D.A.R.E. Program in East Bridgewater's School System.

On May 23, 1990 a "Citation" was presented to Mr. Richard R. Grace for 15 years service to the Town as: Alternate to Zoning Board of Appeals 1975-1976. Member Zoning Board of Appeals 1977-1990

Mr. Grace has taken up residence in an adjoining town, and we wish him well in his new surroundings.

Memorial Day-May 27, 1990 — was held on the Town Common-the program consisted of "Greetings" from all members of the Board of Selectmen, and we were honored by the presence of our Representative, Robert Kraus, who gave the Memorial Day Address.

October 22, 1990 — One of the largest gatherings to attend a Board of Selectmen's meeting in a long time, was on hand to honor Mr. Ralph G. Connors, who has served as a Park Commissioner for over 51 years.



Selectmen: James L. Metz — Eric W. Greene, Selectman— Robert Kraus, Rep. — Irena Swartz, Selectperson

Representation Robert Kraus, after presenting Mr. Connors with the proclamation enacted by the Mass. House of Representatives in recognition of his service, told the guest of honor, "You come highly recommended as a legend, not just as a Park Commissioner."

Mrs. Elaine Bachman, Aide to Senator Edward P. Kirby, delivered a proclamation adopted by the State Senate in Connors' honor, and explained that Senator Kirby was unable to be present in person, due to a prior commitment.

Many relatives and friends were present, including his fellow Park Commissioners Robert DeChristopher and Jerry Hartman, and others who have worked with him at Strong's Field. The Board of Selectmen read a proclamation which said "Your unselfish devotion to the youth of this Town and your endeavors to make Strong Field known throughout the State as a fine example of athletic fields, is gratefully acknowledged. You are an inspiration to all.

On November 16, 1990 a Retirement Party was held for:

Police Officer, Kenneth Elder



L. to R. — Jerry Hartman, Park Commissioner; Mr. Ralph G. Connors, Commissioner; Mr. Robert DeChristopher, Commissioner; Selectmen — James L. Metz & Eric W. Greene Selectmen; Ms. Irena Swartz Selectperson, was unable to be present due to illness.

1968 — Retired June 11, 1990

Fire Chief, Robert K. Winsor, retired as Fire Chief as of Nov. 30, 1990 after serving on the Fire Department for over 41 years.



Fire Chief Robert K. Winsor

serving for 10 years as a member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority. It was during this period in which the former Intermediate School was converted into Housing for the Elderly. His expertise will be surely missed.

He presided over the establishment of the first full time Department, also was responsible for setting up the Ambulance and E.M.T. programs. Chief Winsor had been dedicated to the fire service since childhood and had come up through the ranks to become Fire Chief in 1973, upon the retirement of Fire Chief, Manuel T. Silva.

A testimonial party was held in his honor at Ridder Country Club, where all his friends, co-workers and family had an opportunity to wish him well in his retirement.

He will be long remembered for his dedication to the Fire Department and the Town of East Bridgewater, which he so ably served in many capacities over the years. We all wish him well.

On December 3, 1990 the Board of Selectmen presented a Citation to Mr. Richard L. Anderson, expressing their appreciation for his devoted service to the Town, after

Report Of The Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The year 1990 was a busy one for the Police Department. As the State's economy takes a turn for the worse, we find that the department gets busier.

Even with the shortfall in local aid and less monies in our budget, we have served you without any cuts in service. One of the reasons for this is that we were successful in receiving Grant Money for a Drug Task Force, D.W.I Patrols and Pedestrian Safety. With these added patrols, we have had less accidents and fatalities compared to 1989. Following are statistics for 1990:

Homicide, Inc. M/V:	1
Robbery:	5
Larceny:	199
Arson:	5
Mal. Damage, Auto, Pers:	217
B&E Nighttime:	40
Protective Custody:	51
By-Law Violations:	8
Animal Complaints:	23
Phone Call Violations:	44
Rape:	1
A&B on P.O.:	3
Larc. Check:	171
Arson M/V:	0
Weapons Off.:	10
Orders/209A:	88
Disorderly:	18
Sudden Death:	13
MV Accidents:	246
Citations:	2603
Kidnapping:	3
Other Assaults:	23
M/V Larceny:	33
Stolen Property:	35

Drug Arrests:	24
O.U.I. Arrests:	83
Runaways:	39
Suicides:	5
Arrests:	458
Child/Elder Abuse:	9
Aggravated Assaults:	13
Burglary:	81
M/C Larceny:	4
Shoplifting:	10
B&E Daytime:	39
Liquor Law Arrests:	42
Missing Persons:	6
Recovered Stolen M/V:	14
Road Hazards:	10
MV Accid. with PI:	105

My sincere thanks to those who have helped toward a new Police Station. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Members of the East Bridgewater Police Department and all other Town Departments for their assistance and cooperation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Silva
Chief of Police

Report Of The Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is the report of the Fire Department for 1990:

The 972 responses of the department were classified as follows:

Fire, Rescue & Public Service	303
Ambulance Calls	669 (69% of total)

Mutual Aid calls were as follows:

Fire Incoming Aid	5	Ambulance Incoming Aid	80
Outgoing Aid	13	Outgoing Aid	116

Estimated receipts of the department were \$60,700. This includes ambulance fees, smoke detector inspections and oil burner inspections, miscellaneous permit and report fees.

On November 30, 1990, Robert K. Winsor retired as Chief of this department after 17 years. We wish him many years of happy and healthy retirement.

The department currently has an article to be presented at Town Meeting, to purchase and equip one new ambulance. The present one, purchased in 1985, has approximately 51,000 miles and is beginning to have numerous, costly problems. All other apparatus is currently in good working order.

Our present light forest fire truck has been refurbished and is now in service. This was formally Combination II. We are now in the process of converting Combination I to a heavy forest fire truck.

During the past year, state and federally mandated Hazardous Material, First Responder and C.P.R. drills were held for all members of the department.

I wish to thank all Firefighters, Firefighter/EMTAs, both permanent and call members, and other town departments, especially Water and Highway, for all their cooperation.

Sincerely,

Maurice L. Hennessey
Acting Chief of Department

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

As with all of the financial departments of the town this year, it has been an extremely busy period for the Board of Assessors. The chaos caused by the turmoil of a state government unable to deal with its fiscal dilemma worked its way into our everyday operations. The need for closer then ever communication and interaction with the other financial departments was accomplished with minimal difficulty due to our temporary location.

A special word of "Thanks" to the members of the Fire Department and to Chief Winsor for the hospitality extended to us. The use of their "Day Room" for our office was a vast improvement over our old quarters at the Town Hall.

The tri-annual revaluation is well under way. Most of the properties in the town have been inspected by the end of 1990. The revaluation firm, Appraisal Consultants of New England, is currently in the final stage of the process and is on schedule.

The Board wishes to thank our "staff" for the outstanding job they have done. They are the people the citizens of the town deal with on a daily basis. The confusion caused by the

move to the Fire station and back to our new quarters failed to cause a disruption of the town, but to appraisers, attorneys and other real estate professionals every day.

Our new quarters in the west wing of the Town Hall provide us with the room to become better able to continue on our program of in-house revaluation in the near future.

**TAX RATE RECAPULATION
FISCAL 1991**

I. VALUATION AND PROPERTY TAX LEVY SUMMARY

Property Class	Valuation By Class	Property Tax Levy By Class	Tax Rate Per Thousand
Residential	522,636,611	6,365,713.93	12.18
Open Space	11,979,500	145,910.31	12.18
Commercial	40,886,369	497,995.97	12.18
Industrial	55,818,900	679,874.20	12.18
Personal Property	9,991,150	121,692.21	12.18
Totals	641,312,530	7,811,186.62	////

II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

A.	Appropriations	17,180,404.91
B.	Other Amounts to be Raised	
1.	Debt and Interest Charges	120,988.29
2.	Final court judgements	1,850.92
3.	Total Cherry Sheet Offsets	106,447.00
4.	Revenue deficits; Snow Removal	51,560.96
C.	State and County Cherry Sheet Charges	57,464.00
D.	Allowance for Abatements and Exemptions (Overlay)	296,013.45
E.	Total Amount to be Raised	17,814,729.53

III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES

A.	Estimated Receipts — State	4,158,822.00
B.	Estimated Receipts — Local	3,944,268.00
C.	Revenue Sources Appropriated for Particular Purposes	
1.	Free Cash	117,505.00
2.	Other Available Funds	1,047,260.91
D.	Other Revenue Sources Appropriated Specifically to Reduce Tax Rate	
1.	Free Cash	644,740.00
2.	Overlay Surplus	90,947.00
E.	Total Estimated Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	10,003,542.91

Total Amount To Be Raised	17,814,729.53
Total Estimated Receipts And Other Revenue Sources	-10,003,542.91
Real Estate And Personal Property Tax Levy	7,811,186.91

Respectfully submitted,

East Bridgewater Board of Assessors
James C. Weidenfeller, MAA, Chairman
Robert C. Hill, Clerk
Cheryl A. Pooler, Member

Report Of The Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report, as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater, for the year ending December 31, 1990.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Town Clerk, Police Department and your office, for the assistance given to me in the past year.

Results of Investigation:

Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance	392
Stray dogs picked up	172
Dogs claimed by owners	54
Animals killed by dogs	64
Persons bitten by dogs	26
Dogs held in quarantine by me	8

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred L. Prouty
Dog Officer/Animal Control

Report Of The Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

A total of 274 Building Permits were issued in 1990:

49	Single Family
2	Multi Family
3	Commercial Buildings
20	Commercial Additions
76	Residential Additions and Alterations
93	Accessory Building, Pool, Etc.
19	Coal/Wood Stoves
8	Signs
4	Demolition Permits

The total value of construction as stated on the building permit applications was \$6,295,899.

The fees collected in connection with these permits for building, plumbing, wiring, gas and certificates of safety inspections was \$54,074.

Construction during 1990, has leveled off to a more moderate pace which has allowed us to review our methods of granting permits and coordinating the activities and responsibility of the various Department Boards, committees and agencies who are involved in the construction in Town.

During the construction of the Town Office Building we were tenants in the Highway Department Office on Willow Ave., for 17 months.

We discovered that the co-mingling of the departments in the very confined office area led to daily exchange of information which was of value to both departments.

Some very interesting thoughts about cooperation in the coordinating and disbursing information have surfaced through these discussions. The implementation of at least a portion of these ideas will be attempted in 1991.

Administrator Coordinator M. Marcia Anapolsky and Kristyn Hennessey of the Planning/Building Department and Dorothy Simpson, Secretary of the Zoning Board of Appeals, have again proven their ability to provide the information requested by Homeowners, Contractors, Engineers, Appraisers and Attorneys in a timely manner under some very adverse conditions.

I am not sure that everyone realizes the ability and dedication of these individuals.

My sincere thank you to the Highway Surveyor, Highway Department, Inspectors and all Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Lundberg
Building Inspector
Zoning Enforcement

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater, The

Conservation Commission submits its report for 1990.

The Conservation Commission has had its usual busy year with Notices of Intent, Order of Conditions, Certificates of Compliance, answering complaints, Cease and Desist Orders and Superceding Orders. Due to the work involved the Commission is still meeting every week.

Building Inspector Robert Lundberg agreed to start a sign-off procedure for building permits. Now before a building permit can be issued a sign-off form indicating whether wetlands are involved and a Notice of Intent required must be completed by the Conservation Commission and returned to the Building Inspector. The Commission feels this is a good way to protect the wetlands.

We wish to thank Earl Blanchard for his gift of land to the Conservation Commission on Harvard Street, also Dana H. Colby and John P. Redder — Trustee of D&D Realty Trust for Michaelson Land off of Pine & Harvard Street. Commission would also like to thank Charles Fortier for his help in surveying Conservation Commission property.

The Meridan Land under the direction of Chief Silva and Brewster Fuller has progressed to a point where two Soccer Fields are being used. A Little League field will be ready in the Spring of 1991 and the second field will be ready during the Summer of 1991. Storage and Refreshment buildings have been finished. A Junior League baseball field has been started. A walking fitness trail is planned for the near future. Individuals, contractors and town departments have contributed many hours of equipment and labor to the success of this project.

The Commission is still planning to have town access to Robin's Pond and hope to get this project started in 1991.

The Conservation Commission in cooperation with Trout Unlimited has cleaned a portion of Beaver Brook, which has now been stocked with trout by the Division of Fisheries & Wildlife.

The Conservation Commission wishes to thank Brewster Fuller Our Consulting Engineer for all the time and effort he has given to the Conservation Commission.

Regular meetings are held every Tuesday at 8:00 P.M. at the Conservation Commission office, 137 Central St. East Bridgewater, Ma 02333

Respectfully submitted,

Agnes Kievenaar, Chairperson
Frank Johnson, Vice President
Meredith Swanson, Treasurer
John Grant
Florence Sexton
Clarence Lovell
Kenneth Krushas
Chief John Silva, Consultant
Keith Swanson, Consultant
James Smith, Consultant
Cherie Dube, Clerk

Report Of The East Bridgewater Arts Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In 1990, the Local Arts Council funded projects totalling \$7,931.00 through the Arts Lottery Program and \$900.00 through the Pass Program. Funds were distributed as follows:

- 1 E.B. Parents and Teachers for the Arts "Taino"
- 2 Zook/Lazarus Duo, Concert
- 3 Old Bridgewater Historical Society, Book, "New England Village"
- 4 E.B. Arts Council, Open Studio Tours
- 5 Old Bridgewater Historical Society, Art Show
- 6 E.B. Middle School, trip to Bush Gallery
- 7 E.B. Parents and Teachers for the Arts, American Indian Day
- 8 Plymouth Philharmonic, "Look, Listen, Learn"
- 9 Summer Band Concerts on the Common
- 10 E.B.A.C. Fourth Annual Festival of the Arts

We are particularly proud of our first outdoor "Festival of the Arts on the Common". The festival was well attended and drew artists from all over Massachusetts to participate in a show of fine art. We hope to expand this years festival to include local artisans.

The Arts Council wishes to thank the citizens of East Bridgewater for their continuing support of the arts in our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Gail Little Smyth, chair
Marijo Martin
Ronald J. Mello
Anthony C. Ferrante
Mary Chappell
Marilyn O'Brien

Report Of The Animal Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

There were 14 dog bites reported to me as animal inspector for the year of 1990.

Respectfully submitted,

Catherine Sheehan
Animal Inspector

Expenses:

Total mileage	60 miles	at \$.25/mile = \$15.00
---------------	----------	-------------------------

Rabies Observation:

\$4 a trip — 2 trips/animal	
4 rabies observations	= \$32.00
Total Expenses	= \$47.00

Report Of The Christmas Decorations Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the citizens of East Bridgewater.

We wish to report that due to the new construction and renovations at our present Town Hall, the Committee decided not to carry out an extensive program on Christmas decorations throughout our Town.

Under the supervision of Tree Warden, Eugene F. Fortier, the following was done:

1. The large tree on the Common was decorated with lights and lit for the Christmas season.
2. The creche set was suitably displayed with lights at Hobart Park in the centre of Town.
3. A display was put up and lit in the Elmwood Section, Route #18, corner West Street.

The Town Beautification Committee under the supervision of Mrs. Nanette McCormack and Mrs. Eric W. Greene, planted small pine trees in the wooden barrels in the center of Town; they were decorated with small red bows and a large gold bow. This gave a very festive look for all to enjoy; the cost of same was borne by this Committee.

We wish to extend a special "thank you" to the employees of the Tree Department, viz: Tree Warden, Eugene F. Fortier, Kenneth Krushas and August J. Dube, Jr. who assembled the displays.

Respectfully submitted,

Cheryl Pooler, Chairman
Evelyn M. Pittsley, Treasurer
Mary Alden
Kenneth Krushas
Linda Robillard

Report Of The Highway Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater.

It is my pleasure to report to you the activities of the Highway Department for the past year.

We have resurfaced the following streets:

1. Elm St. from No. Central St. to Highland St.
2. Grove St. from No. Water St. to Elm St.
3. South St.
4. East St.
5. West Pond St.
6. Church St.

Due to the heavy rains and extremely wet spring and summer, we were very busy with flooding and drainage problems.

It is my feeling that our town did very well as far as damage from the storms, compared to other towns in the area.

The Central St. Reconstruction Project is 90% complete and should be 100% complete by May 15, 1991. I would like to thank the residents for their cooperation during the construction.

I would like to thank the other Town Departments, Boards, and residents for their cooperation in the past year. My thanks also to the men of the Highway Department for a job well done.

Sincerely,

Leo R. Trudeau
Highway Surveyor

**Report Of The Brockton Area Association
For Retarded Citizens, Inc.
(BAARC)**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Rate Setting Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts audits the income and expenses of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. annually. This determines the rate that BAARC must charge for providing programs and services to the developmentally and physically disabled citizens it serves.

The average rate per day for a client to attend the Employment Services Program is \$25.25 for two hundred and thirteen days. BAARC presently has four clients who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The money received from the Town of East Bridgewater, Four Thousand, One Hundred Seventy Three Dollars (\$4,173.00) supplements the cost of providing programs and services to those four clients who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.
Dr. Michael J. Slachek
Executive Director

Report Of The Board Of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Health organized as follows for the year 1990: William A. Johnson, Chairman, Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk, Robert H. Jones, Member, William F. Burke, Health Agent and Sidney Beeman, Consulting Engineer.

The Health Agent is a part-time employee and reports to the Board of Health via a daily activity report, submitted at the regular bi-weekly meetings and coordinates daily with the Administrative Assistant. The duties of Health Agent are Inspections of all Food Establishments, twice a year, according to the State Sanitary Code, two inspections of all Septic System Repairs, two inspections of all new construction Septic Systems, in compliance with the Standards set by Title V of the State Sanitary Code. Inspection of swimming pools and whirlpools at the Old Colony Y twice a year, inspection of Robins Pond Park Campground twice a week during the months of April 15 to September 1. Respond to various types of complaints and take necessary action to resolve them. Witness all percolation tests for the

Town and assure compliance with Title V. All inspections are conducted according to the Massachusetts State Code.

Mr. Trudeau continues to oversee the Bridge Street Landfill. His support and dedication are much appreciated. Disposal Area Permits are available at the entrance to the Landfill, Saturdays 7:30 a.m-2:30 p.m. and Sundays 8:00 a.m-12:00 Noon.

The Recycling Program started mid year. Items being recycled are clear glass, colored glass and tin cans. The receptacles are located at the Fire Station. All monies received from this program are set aside in a Special Account for the Recycling Program.

We would like to thank all Town Departments and Boards for their continued cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Johnson, Chairman
Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk
Robert H. Jones, Member

Report Of The Home Health Agency

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Home Health Agency continues to provide a full range of services to the citizens of East Bridgewater, including Skilled Nursing, Therapies, Home Health Aides, Health Teaching and Supervision, Hypertension Screening, Maternal and Child Health Assessments and Communicable disease follow up.

ANNUAL STATISTICS

Nursing	1700 Visits
Home Health Aide	1393 Visits
Physical Therapy	326 Visits
Occupational Therapy	48 Visits
Speech Therapy	20 Visits
Medical Social Services	0 Visits
Office Visits	216 Visits

CLINICS

Blood Pressure	262 Patients
Flu	188 Patients
Blood Sugar	17 Patients
Total Receipts Returned To Town Were	\$164,466.62

In addition to being certified by Medicare and Medicaid, the agency has obtained the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Coordinated Home Health Care (CHHC) Contract for the benefit of our residents.

A Health Fair was held in the Spring with seventy residents of East Bridgewater participating. Health Services were donated by local physicians, businesses and organizations.

The Staff wishes to thank the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association for their continued support and assistance at our clinics and Health Fair.

With appreciation to dedicated Staff and supportive Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

Francine Coluci, RN—BS
Administrator/Supervisor
June Cribben, RN
Administrative Nurse

Report Of The Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:
Annual Town Report — January 1, 1990 - December 31, 1990.

	Clients	Dollar Amount
Homemaker	42	\$82,536
Chore	2	760
Transportation	3	470
Total:		<u>\$83,766</u>

We hope this information will be of help to you.

Sincerely,
OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES, INC.

Marguerite Flaherty
Fiscal Department

Report Of The Board Of Library Trustees

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

1990 began with a bang — literally. Interior walls in the children's room were demolished in order to provide more usable space to meet the needs of an increasingly busy department. When the renovations were complete, our youngest patrons were greeted with brightly colored walls, a carpeted floor, attractive shelving and a much more comfortable environment in which to begin their lifelong love of reading. Programs for children included a Young Author's Workshop, Undercover Investigators Summer Reading Club, Pumpkin Poetry, Thanksgiving Treats, Holiday Happenings, Step Into Stories and Time For Toddlers. All were well attended and well received. Special events such as a puppet workshop and performance as well as a magic show were made possible with the generous support of the Friends of the Library and the East Bridgewater Arts Lottery Council. Videos, many based on children's books, were added to the collection to provide an alternative to the easily rented Disney titles. In addition, our library was one of 250 selected from more than 1200 applicants to receive a \$500 matching grant from the Carnegie Foundation for the Quality Video for Youth Collection. With support from the Ruth C. Thayer American Youth Hostel Memorial Fund we were able to participate in this program to bring award winning films to the children of East Bridgewater.

The Children's Department was not the only busy section of the library. In March an Open House was held to rededicate the Grace C. Eastman Room and to welcome members of the community to our beautiful facility. So many people and organizations helped to support this event and other activities that the library could not have provided the same level of service without their generosity. The library wishes to thank the East Bridgewater Garden Club, Women's Club, Plymouth County Genealogists, Plymouth County Stitchery Guild, East Bridgewater Savings Bank, Sachem Quilters, BFI - Northern Disposal, Foxborough Company, Star Market and Lions Club for their assistance throughout the year. The popular museum pass program had two special benefactors: South Weymouth Savings Bank donated the renewal of the pass to the New England Aquarium and a bequest from Beatrice Smith made it possible to add a pass to the Computer Museum. Residents of the community saved over \$4,000 in admission fees to the Museum of Fine Arts, Science Museum, Children's Museum, Aquarium, The Computer Museum by using the passes 266 times. The Brockton Board of Realtors sponsored a Bowl-a-thon for Literacy which raised almost \$400 for children's books. Whitmarsh Farms has provided a beautiful flower arrangement to decorate our foyer every week, while resident Ray Tokan responded to our request for additional furniture by donating two round oak tables. Volunteers Ellen Gambee, Evelyn Fletcher, Belle Gilmore, David Lerner, Lee Parker, Barbara Frazer, Rachel and Elizabeth Nolan, Judy Jones, Rebecca Dawson, Marry Anne and Lynne Sheppard and Kelly McDevitt donated their valuable time.

The Friends of the Library were responsible for helping the library in many, many ways. In order to raise funds, the Friends organized a community cookbook, sold Entertainment

Books, held several book and bake sales, and conducted a raffle. Their support, both moral and financial, contributed toward the purchase of new furniture for the children's room, successful grant applications, a bookmark contest for children and program planning and assistance. "Crime and the Cultural Landscape", a reading and discussion series, would not have been possible without the support of the Friends, the Eastman Fund, and the East Bridgewater Arts Lottery Council. This program, as well as the slide show "Four Shapes of Boston" offered members of the community pleasant ways to be both entertained and educated.

The libraries at the three schools also experienced a busy year. At the high school, Anne Hynes selects the best resources for all needs and interests. Her dedication in ensuring that students are quickly successful in locating materials is legendary. Middle School Librarian Mary Davis continues to provide curriculum support and reader's advisory services for a large and diverse school population. Book reports, research papers and special projects offer the students many opportunities to utilize the library's resources. At the Central School, Vicki Boucher conducted a very successful book fair, added many new titles in the area of ecology, and updated the books on countries. Volunteer Sandy Lombardo provided support for an always active program.

1990 ended with bang — figuratively. Circulation for the entire system was 141,603 as compared to 129,337 in 1989. The community room was used 416 times, an 18% increase over 1989. In our biggest project, the staff and volunteers devoted many hours in preparing the public library to join the ABLE automated library network. East Bridgewater library patrons will soon have access to a database of almost 400,000 titles and will be able to use their library card at any of the ten ABLE libraries. It is encouraging that in the midst of financial uncertainty and budgetary problems, the East Bridgewater Public Library continues to expand and improve services.

CIRCULATION STATISTICS

	1990	1989
Adult	36,099	31,273
Children	28,512	24,991
High School	23,010	18,471
Middle School	23,702	26,836
Central School	30,603	27,766
Total	141,603	129,337

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Library Trustees
 Frances Philbrick, Chairman
 Gordon Hatfield, Vice Chairman
 Nancy Jordan, Secretary
 Vincent Latlippe
 Richard Murphy
 Mary Pearson

Report Of The Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

It is the mandate of the East Bridgewater Historical Commission to work for the preservation of the historic built environment within the town. In addition, the Commission is responsible for carrying out projects under funds remaining from the Sesquicentennial Celebration in 1973.

The 1990 high point for the East Bridgewater Historical Commission was notification received from the Massachusetts Historical Commission (MHC) that the East Bridgewater Historic Properties Survey, in progress since 1975, is officially complete. The Commission can now focus on setting official preservation priorities and developing National Historic Districts in what are considered to be the three most cohesive historic neighborhoods: the residential area around the Common; Joppa (Elmwood) Village; and the Town Center.

MHC informed the Commission that its nomination of the First Parish Unitarian Church for inclusion on the National Register of Historic Places had been denied on the basis of external changes deleterious to its historical significance. However, the First Parish will be the focal point of the planned Town Common National Historic District. The Commission is working with the current owners, Grace Bible Church, on the implementation of the preservation easement donated by former owner Donald Shute.

In other preservation activities, the Commission was able, in spite of diminishing buying power of its annual appropriation of \$500.00 (unchanged since 1975) to revive its project of placing wooden markers on historic properties, with owners now asked to bear part of the expense. Commission efforts to convince the East Bridgewater Savings Bank to relocate the early 1800's DeChambeau House (14 Union Street) failed, and the house was demolished in the summer of 1990. A project to repair the section of granite stone wall in front of the Nurses' Cottage and the Town Offices has been initiated, as have plans to establish a Town Beautification Committee.

1990 also saw the reprinting of the sesquicentennial history of the town, entitled East Bridgewater 1873—1973, including an index to the contents. The reprints are available for \$8.00 at the Public Library and in the Town Clerk's office.

The Historical Commission continues to work with the East Bridgewater Historical Society and the East Bridgewater Public Library in a collaborative effort called the East Bridgewater Historical Collections Network, whose purpose is to encourage the residents to preserve the documentary history of the town.

During 1990 the Commission received with regret the resignations of member Jane Pike and associate member Mary Alden, who were replaced by Paula Coffey and Antoinette Finlay, leaving one vacancy in associate member appointments at the end of the year.

The Commission wishes to thank the East Bridgewater Public Library for providing it with meeting and office space, and in 1990 for the first time an official address.

Respectfully submitted,

Kristen A. Peix, Chairperson
Paula Coffey, Vice Chairperson
Joan S. Leland, Secretary
Hazel Black, Financial Secretary
Wilmar Armer
Isabelle Odabashian
Lena Peterson
Antoinette Finlay, Associate

Report Of The Old Colony Planning Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

As your representative to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report on behalf of the Council for 1990.

The Old Colony Planning Council serves as the Area Agency on Aging; the Metropolitan Planning Organization for Transportation and Planning; the Region Clearinghouse for the review of federal and state grant applications; and, the Economic Development District responsible for coordinating area economic development efforts. Basic to these designated responsibilities, the Council is the region's planning agency concerned with a wide variety of areawide and inter-municipal issues and concerns such as land use policy, water supply, solid waste disposal, environmental protection, housing and natural resource conservation. The Council also assists its member local governments with grantsmanship services and local technical planning assistance and provides socio-economic information on local and regional trends.

The Old Colony Planning Council District includes fourteen communities for general planning purposes consisting of the City of Brockton and the thirteen towns of: Abington, Avon, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, West Bridgewater and Whitman. This year, the Town of Plympton voted to become a member of the Planning District effective January 1, 1991. In its capacity as the Area Agency on Aging, the Council services a twenty-three community area.

Each municipality is represented on the Council by one delegate and one alternate delegate. The Council members establish policy, develop the work program, employ the professional staff and determines the activities of the Council to be carried out by the staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 8 PM in the Council offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA.

In 1990, Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater served as President of OCPC; John F. Lenox of Plymouth served as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton served as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Hurley; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Smith, Delegate
David A. Johnson, Alternate

Report Of The Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency On Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1990.

In 1990, the Old Colony Planning Council completed its tenth year as the Area Agency for Aging. The Area Agency is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act for twenty-three communities in southeastern Massachusetts. This federal funding has enabled the Area Agency to respond to the growing needs of elders, particularly those over the age of 85. In partnership with councils on aging and other community agencies, Title III monies have been creatively combined with other funding to develop a range of in-home and community services.

Services funded by the Area Agency during fiscal year 1990 included:

- Senior center and outreach programs
- Home health aide services
- In-home mental health services
- Senior center services for deaf and physically handicapped elders
- Transportation services
- Legal services
- Emergency services

- Congregate and home delivered meals
- Nursing home ombudsman services

These services have become an integral part of the elder service network.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth of Marshfield. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth Giampietro, Delegate
Janet McCarthy, Alternate
Area Agency Advisory Committee

Report Of The Town Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board is pleased to announce we have relocated from our temporary office at the Highway Department on Willow Avenue to the new Town Hall, second floor. We have scheduled board meetings every other week in the new conference room (Holidays are the exception.) All meetings are open to the public and input is welcomed and encouraged.

It was a busy year for the Board but with a shift in business trends, our meeting schedule reflects the changes in development, as the economy began to slow we were able to concentrate more on our in house goals and objectives. February 26, 1990, we held a Public Hearing on updating our Subdivision Rules and Regulations. May 21, 1990, we presented 27 articles to Special Town Meeting on Zoning and Map Changes. The majority of articles were approved.

Article 26 of that Special Town Meeting allowed the appointment of two associate members to the Planning Board. In the event of an absence or conflict they will sit on the board during a Special Permit process. A joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board was held and Mr. Richard McCusker and Mr. David Sheedy were appointed. We welcome them to the Planning Board.

During 1990, the Board acted on the following:

Form A's	43
Lot Releases	45

Special Permits	4
Form B's	1
Site Plans	6

Fees generated by the above resulted \$7,325.00, paid to the Town.

In 1990, the Board adopted a special subdivision account. This account is used for a developer constructing a subdivision. When plans are filed a sum of money is given to the Town Treasurer in a passbook or money order to be held in escrow. As engineering review costs are accrued the payments are drawn from this account. This action by the Board has caused a substantial reduction in our engineering line item and will give assurance of engineering fees being paid by the developers. The Board wishes to thank Town Counsel, Attorney Kenneth MacMullen and Town Treasurer, Paul Kiley for assisting us in developing this new program.

Our office staff, M. Marcia Anapolsky, Adm. Coordinator and Kristyn Hennessey, Jr., Clerk have made great strides in modernizing and upgrading our entire system. They have made great progress in computerizing our Subdivision Rules and Regulations and our Zoning By-Laws as well as numerous changes to make our records system more complete and available.

The Board appreciates and recognizes an excellent job done by Ms. Hennessey in completely revising the Town Zoning Map that saved the Town approximately \$12,000.00.

We wish to thank Mr. Rusty Trudeau and his department for all their assistance over the past 17 months. A special "Thank You" to the moving crew that made a smooth transition possible.

Also, we would like to thank the following departments for their help and input, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Building Inspector, Zoning Board of Appeals and the Water Department.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Lorrey, Chairman
 Paul R. Nisby, Vice Chairman
 Robert B. Fitch, Jr., Clerk
 Roy E. Gardner
 David A. Johnson
 Phillip N. Beach
 Philip E. Carey
 Richard McCusker, Assoc. Member
 David Sheedy, Assoc. Member

Report Of The Southeastern Regional District School Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Southeastern offers twenty-four high school vocational training programs and six Technical Institute post-secondary programs. On October 1, 1989, 1213 students were enrolled in the high school and 129 post-secondary students were enrolled in the Technical Institute.

East Bridgewater's share of the \$7,932,454 total budget consists of 6.23% representing 83 students.

Southeastern is always seeking new and different ways of conducting its educational programs at minimal cost to the taxpayers of the district. For the past five years Southeastern has maintained the third lowest per-pupil cost of all regional vocational technical schools in the Commonwealth.

Various federal grants were received from a variety of sources to offset supply and equipment costs. Carl Perkins vocational funds were used in the high school to purchase a low voltage fire alarm system trainer and a burglar alarm system trainer for the Electrical Program. Trouble-shooting diagnostic computers, analog trainers and robotic supplies and equipment were purchased for the Electronics Program. Commercial Art acquired two additional interactive desktop publishing computers. Graphic Arts purchased three offset presses, a paper cutter, an image-maker camera, laser printer and bindery equipment. New equipment for the Machine Drafting Program included two IBM PS Model 50 computers and four additional computer-aided drafting stations. Supplies and hand tools were purchased for the Masonry Program. Pipe rack, tools, tubing and fixtures were purchased for the Plumbing Program. The Metal Fabrication Program purchased three mig welders and two portable welders.

The Technical Institute was awarded federal funds to obtain computer/word processors, transcribers and electric typewriters for the Medical Assistant Program. A new x-ray unit with chair was purchased for the Dental Assistant Program. The Licensed Practical Nursing Program purchased a laser disc and nursing software. The Medical Laboratory Technician Program acquired a multi-view four student station microscope. In addition, tool kits and supplies were purchased for the evening Diesel Program.

The following equipment was purchased with Block Two grant funds: computers, printers, interactive computer laser discs, software and audio/visual equipment.

Funds from PL94-142 (Chapter 766) were used to fund a moderate special needs teacher, three special education aides, and to purchase computer software and supplies. Funds for the disadvantaged students were used to hire vocational aides in Auto Body, Graphic Arts and Plumbing.

The Governor's Alliance Against Drugs grant provided audio-visual materials including video tapes and curriculum materials. This also helped to establish a student peer leadership training program.

The Southeastern Regional School District is continuing to implement the Energy Grant received from the Commonwealth's Office of Energy Resources. In addition to retubing the boilers and replacing fluorescent ballasts, new lens covers have been installed and emergency lighting has been retro-fitted.

The school's bus transportation system now uses a computerized street map with student residences electronically digitized into their proper location. Using advanced mathematical computations, the system automatically generates bus runs and routes and assigns students to stops.

Curriculum revision and staff development continue to improve the quality of instruction. Many staff members have participated in the evaluation process of other vocational schools in anticipation of the upcoming evaluation of Southeastern Regional by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. which is scheduled for the Fall of 1991.

The Department of Education's Massachusetts Migrant Education Program was held at Southeastern during the summer with over 250 students attending. In addition, a federal grant for handicapped students supported a summer vocational exploratory camp.

A waste to energy furnace has been installed to eliminate paying for disposal of hazardous waste materials.

The former Electric Appliance Repair Program was replaced by a program in Heating, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration.

Student on-campus projects include building a three story addition to the Plumbing Shop, installation of siding to the warehouse and the completion of a 120' x 40' Masonry Building. Anticipated projects include an addition to the bus garage and vehicle storage building.

In June 1990, the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School graduated 233 students. Guidance Department records indicate that 93% of the members of the Class of 1990 were placed either in full-time jobs or had elected to further their education.

An Alumni Association was developed during the past year. All alumni are invited to participate in the school programs, become Advisory Board members to our craft programs and to participate in annual Open House activities. Over four hundred graduates participated in last year's Open House.

The demand for graduates of vocational programs continues to be very strong. Studies indicate that tens of thousands of vocational technical graduates are needed each year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph W. Meaney
School Committee Member

Report Of The Trustees For Plymouth County Cooperative Extension

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and The Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Cooperative Extension is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United States Department of Agriculture, the land-grant college — the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government. It is a nationwide informal educational program. County Agents are specialists in programs targeted to Agriculture and Natural Resources; and Communities, Families and Youth (4-H). Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, two 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program, The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton.

County Cooperative Extension works on key issues related to Youth Development (4-H), Water, Nutrition Education, Agriculture and Family Life Programs. Throughout Plymouth County this agency provides teacher trainings, teen programs (4-H) and projects, volunteer opportunities, and numerous educational programs for all ages.

New this year is a cable TV show "Cooperative Extension News and Notes". In the 4-H program last year 8,923 youth were enrolled. Over 23,000 educational publications requested were processed. Last year 489 outreach programs were offered.

For the past three years Plymouth County Cooperative Extension attempted unsuccessfully to transfer the primary funding source from county dollars to state funds under the "University of Massachusetts". Currently the budget is provided by the Plymouth County Commissioners with approval by the County Financial Advisory Board (one selectman per town represented). Twelve counties in Massachusetts, during the past 6 years, have transferred to state funds. Currently Plymouth and Barnstable remain county-funded.

Trustees Of Cooperative Extension, Plymouth County

Mathew C. Striggles	Bridgewater
Dorothy Dwyer	Norwell
Bronia Wieliczki	Abington
Richard Wyman	Bridgewater
John Burnett	Whitman
William Remes	Carver
Joseph "Mal" Denly	Brockton
John Weckbacher	Abington
Kevin Donovan	Abington

Respectfully submitted,

Mary M. McBrady
County Director

Report Of The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1990.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1990 was a year of extensive mosquito activity due to significant rainfall during Autumn and Spring. Efforts aimed at the immature larval mosquitoes were pushed to the limit. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra low volume spraying began. Residential complaints were received at our office in record numbers, and all available manpower was utilized to combat requests from homeowners concerning the abundance of mosquitoes in their particular areas. All sprayers and trucks performed well and almost no time was lost to breakdowns.

In April of 1990, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health issued an advisory on Eastern Encephalitis to local Boards of Health and Mosquito Control Districts. An additional advisory was issued to all campgrounds in Southeastern Massachusetts in early summer. The first isolation of Eastern Encephalitis virus in *Culiseta Melanura*, a bird biting species, was detected in Halifax the week of June 22nd, and Health officials were concerned about a spillover of virus into other mosquitoes known to bite humans. The highest risk for transmission of virus to humans usually occurs during August and September. Information

based on the Department of Public Health mosquito trapping data precipitated an aerial spray program for all Plymouth and Bristol Counties plus a portion of Norfolk County during the morning and evening of August 27-29th. A dramatic reduction in adult mosquito populations occurred after the spray program, but three human EE cases had been contracted prior to the aerial spray. All historical case data suggest a return of the EE virus, which runs in a two or three year cycle, in 1991.

The figures specific to the Town of East Bridgewater are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of East Bridgewater residents.

Insecticide Application. 7,568 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in October.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of East Bridgewater was less than two days with more than 186 complaints answered.

Water Management. During 1990, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,725 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in East Bridgewater indicates that *Coquillettidia perturbans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected include *Aedes vexans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Commissioners:

Frank E. Parris, Chairman

Carolyn Brennan, Vice Chairman

Robert A. Thorndike, Secretary

William J. Mara

Richard E. Kruger, Sr.

Report Of The Sealer Of Weights And Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1990.

Scales and Balances	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs		2		
5,000 - 10,000				
1,000 - 5,000				
100 - 1,000		2		
10 - 100		34		
Less than 10		1		

AUTOMATIC MEASURE DEVICES

Gasoline Pumps	71
Yard Sticks	1
Tank Truck Meters	0
Oil Trucks Checked	2
Gasoline Pumps Rechecked	4
Complaints Investigated	0

A-Adjust

S-Sealed

NS-Not Sealed

C-Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1990.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis O. Hallquist
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report Of Self Help, Incorporated

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Self Help, Inc., is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited-income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited-income, disadvantaged and minority.

During the program year ending September 30, 1990, Self Help received a total funding of \$9.3M and provided direct services to 79,442 limited-income households in the area.

1189 East Bridgewater households received direct services totaling \$111,716 during the program year 1990.

The total funding of \$9,348,658 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$1,770,251 of other community resources, such as contributions from the towns and volunteers. The gross value of Self Help during the past program year was \$11,343,436.

Self-Help currently employs approximately 175 individuals, many of whom are of limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/01/89 through 09/30/90 was a successful one for us and very helpful to our limited-income population. We thank the Boards of Selectmen, town volunteers and your representative to our Board of Directors, Mr. Donald Shurtleff for helping to make our year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.
Executive Director

Report Of The Board Of Water Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Central Street Project which was part of the East Bridgewater Water Department's long range planning was completed in December. The installation of this water main has greatly enhanced the water distribution system as well as increasing the volume of water for fighting fires in the area of the Middle School and Housing for the Elderly.

The Department finished the final State requirements needed to progress with the land acquisition for the new well site in the Elmwood section and anticipate the final acquisition will be complete by the end of 1991.

The Crescent Street well was purged and overhauled this past year and the Department acquired a new pick-up truck that replaced a 1981 vehicle.

One hundred sixteen meters were replaced during 1990 and of that number, 21 were installed at properties that had no previous outside reading registers, which reduced that portion of the meter program to only 79 homes remaining, with no outside reading register.

Seventy two meters were placed in new single family dwellings; 6 meters were placed in multi-family dwellings; 12 in new businesses in Town. Another goal of the Water Department that was achieved this past year was to have all the trailers at the Meadowbrook Trailer Park individually metered. The Department also assisted the East Bridgewater Housing Authority with the installation of 10 meters at the intermediate school project.

During 1990 the Department was involved in repairing 76 service leaks, 24 service renewals, 9 water main breaks, 10 hydrants repaired or replaced, 5 freeze ups and 4 mutual aid calls to Bridgewater and 1 to West Bridgewater.

The Board would like to take this opportunity to thank other Town Departments for their cooperation in working with the Water Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Reardon, Chairman

Robert W. Singleton, Clerk

James A. Luce, Third Member

Report Of The Solid Waste Management Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In June, 1990 the Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee voted to disband and reform as the Solid Waste Management Committee. Four new members-at-large were added.

In addition to recycling, the committee is examining comprehensive ways to dispose of East Bridgewater's solid waste.

The aim of the Recycling sub-committee is to implement a recycling program which will meet the guidelines established by the State's Master Plan for Solid Waste Management. The first step has been to expand the recycling at the fire station to include colored glass and tin cans. This is in addition to the recycling of clear glass which began on Earth Day, 1990.

A program is being established to educate the community in the proper methods of recycling. Community volunteers are also being trained to properly sort recyclables to avoid the problems of contamination.

The committee would like to thank all of the members of the community who are accepting the challenge of reducing our solid waste by recycling. Since the inception of the program, 13.6 tons of clear glass have been recycled.

The Solid Waste Management Committee meets on the third Thursday of the month in the Town Hall Conference Room.

Respectfully submitted,

Paula Cannon, Chairman
David Sheedy, Clerk
Richard J. Lemon, Sr., Member at Large
Dianne Whitmarsh Phillips, Member at Large
Gina Arvidson, Member at Large
Leo R. Trudeau, Highway Surveyor
Frank Johnson, Jr., Conservation Commission
Robert H. Jones, Board of Health
Phillip N. Beach, Planning Board
Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector
Robert McDonnell, Finance Committee
Eric W. Greene, Selectman

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Council on Aging is responsible to the Town for the administration and disposition of a budget of nearly \$60,000, and is charged with the responsibility for identifying, contacting, assessing the needs of, and ultimately providing necessary services to the Senior Citizens of the Town, through its Office of Elder Affairs (OEA). The Council is therefore responsible for the supervision and is accountable for the performance of the staff of the OEA.

The Council has established goals, objectives, and methods for the Office of Elder Affairs to follow for the delivery of the desired services through the administration of general benefit programs, as a provider of individualized personal services, or by referrals to other appropriate agencies. The OEA staff consists of a full-time Director of Elder Affairs, a full-time Outreach Worker, a part-time Senior Clerk, and a part-time Senior Aide.

Over the past eighteen months, there had been a growing concern among a majority of the Council members, that the philosophies, goals, and objectives of the Council were not being carried out by the OEA. It became evident that there was a wide difference in philosophy between the Council majority and the Director and the Outreach Worker as to how the goals and objectives should be attained.

The outreach function, particularly the in-home assessments had been virtually ignored by the staff in favor of a "total case management" concept they had adopted without the consent or approval of the Council. In effect, the OEA had two employees performing the same case management function, often traveling together to visit the same senior, with no one performing the prescribed outreach function. This resulted in relatively few seniors receiving many benefits and services, often non-essential in nature, while a vast majority of seniors were receiving no services at all. In fact, at least eighty-five percent of the seniors had not even been contacted, interviewed, or had their needs assessed. After two years of what was intended to be a concentrated outreach effort, the Council was disappointed to learn that in spite of Staff's reports of significant outreach activities OEA records indicated that less than fifteen percent of the Town's 1,500 senior citizens had been contacted in the prescribed manner when Council expectations had been in the fifty to sixty percent range.

Since the Council, as an agency of the Town, is the employer, and staff the employees, it seemed reasonable to expect that staff would comply with the philosophies and directives of the Council. After months of discussion and promises from staff on the outreach function as well as many other troublesome matters, there appeared to be little or no change in the OEA operation causing the majority of the Council members to continue to feel that its directives were not being carried out, and its purposes not being accomplished. Furthermore, there was no evidence that there would be a significant improvement in the foreseeable future.

It was therefore determined that a reorganization was in order and that the Director and the Outreach Worker would have to be replaced. The Senior Clerk and the Senior Aide, who were never a part of the controversy, and who had performed admirably throughout this difficult period would remain.

Long established programs such as meals on wheels, blood pressure clinics, blood sugar clinics, podiatrist services, surplus food distribution, fuel assistance, the monthly newsletter, and other programs, most of which were initiated by the first Director of Elder Affairs, Fran Pratt, in the early 1970's and which in recent years have been coordinated and administered by the Senior Clerk, Margaret DeGara, assisted by the Senior Aide, Tom Sena, and many volunteers, have continued to be available and in full operation without interruption. In all, some 10,500 individual services, which do not include an additional 8,400 telephone calls, were rendered in 1990, through these programs. Because most individuals participate in more than one program, the number of services delivered is not an indication of the number of seniors receiving those services.

In December, Mary Jane Kingsland was hired to fill the position of Director of Elder Affairs. Mary Jane has excellent credentials and work experience in social services, nursing homes, and working with persons of all ages. Scheduled to begin work in mid-January is Sharon Berry, who will fill the position of Outreach Worker. We are confident that they will find their new positions challenging and rewarding and wish them every success in carrying out their respective job responsibilities. With these issues resolved, the Council on Aging

looks forward to fulfilling its short term and long range objectives which continue to address the needs of the growing senior population of the Town.

Senior citizens of the Town are encouraged to contact the Office of Elder Affairs for information about existing programs of any other services they may require or which may be of particular interest to seniors.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank C. Underhill, Chairperson
Catherine Connors, Vice Chairperson
Mary Alden, Corresponding Secretary
Anne Metz, Recording Secretary
Ruth Giampietro, Treasurer
Allison Stinchfield
Janet McCarthy
Katie Joyce
Barbara Benson

Report Of The Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The fiscal year of 1991 has seen many changes and problems in Local, State and Federal Governments due to financial conditions. In spite of many problems we feel that we will complete FY 1991 within our allotted budget of \$96,000. for Veterans Benefits. The real problem we are faced with is the constant increase in medical expenses of our cases.

Presently as this report is being made, we are seven months into FY 1991 budget. We have spent a little over 50% and to date 95% of these expenditures are for medical expenses. However, we will get back for the Town 75% of our expenditures under Chapter 115 of the General Laws. Our office has been diligent in our expenditures through the efforts of Mrs. Martha Redgate the Administrative Assistant in collecting refunds in spend downs and Medex recoveries. Well over two thousand dollars has already been turned over to the Town Treasurer and this may double by the end of FY 1991 in June.

We have worked under adverse circumstances this year as the Town Hall addition has been under way. We have been moved three different times as the old building has been renovated. We are now in our new office space that is part of the original building. We now have the privacy that is required in our work. However, we are still in the process of getting settled. In order to save money and expenditures, we have recycled several filing cabinets from the Town Clerk's office. I personally painted them to blend in with the new painted offices. We are now located on the first floor in the former offices of the Town Clerk.

Since we started FY 1991 in July there have been some historical events taking place in the world that affect the lives of all of our citizens. The invasion of Kuwait by Saddam Hussein and the eventual war in the Persian Gulf. Our office has been flooded with calls over the months from concerned citizens and members of the families of those men and women who have been called to active duty in the armed forces of our country.

We have established a list of all the men and women now serving on active duty in the armed forces. Our office has been coordinating this list with the help of families who call our office to let us know the names and addresses of those on active duty, and the branch of service they are serving in. We are still requesting family members who have loved ones serving, to call our office if they have not done so.

Our office has been working with support groups and we already have met with the American Legion, Kiwanis, Lions, Council on Drugs and BFI back in November and December to get the now famous "Common" card with a gift from the citizens of East Bridgewater to all of our people serving in the armed forces. There will be more in another report regarding the support groups that will be in the Town Report.

It has been a pleasure to be of service to our veterans and their families and now in many cases to families who have loved ones on active duty in the armed forces of our country. We want to be of help in any way we can. Our office has been fortunate to have the very capable services of the Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Martha Redgate, who continues to do an outstanding job in all phases of our work.

Our office may be contacted between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 12 noon and 1 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey
Veterans Services Consultant

Report Of The Tree Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Department removed a total of 54 dead or dangerous trees from our roadsides during 1990, and also pruned a total of 37 other trees of dangerous dead limbs in an effort to preserve these trees and protect our citizens.

The Tree Department also cut and chipped roadside brush over a distance of 4.5 miles along various streets. A total of 20 stumps were chipped below grade, that posed a threat to the motoring public.

A considerable amount of time and effort was expended by this Department in preparing the land off Church St. by cutting and chipping brush, tree removal, and tree pruning; in cooperation with Police Chief Silva on the construction of the new Youth Athletic Fields constructed there.

I wish to express my thanks to my employees, other officials and departments, and to you, the citizens of East Bridgewater, for your patience and understanding in the performance of my duties as your Tree Warden.

Thank you,

Eugene F. Fortier
Tree Warden

Report Of The Supt. Insect Pest Manager

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department received a decreased number of calls for Poison Ivy and Hornets and Wasps, resulting in the use of only 600 gallons of spray materials used to control these pests.

There was one aerial application applied for the control of adult mosquitoes during the month of July, 1990. As the mosquito problem and its related diseases escalated, an aerial spray was applied by the Massachusetts Department of Food and Agriculture during the last part of August, 1990 in an effort to control the spread of Eastern Equine Encephalitis in Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk Counties.

The Moth Department also sprayed more than 1,000 gallons of herbicide along our roadsides in an effort to aid the control of re-growth brush, that had been previously cut and chipped. Not all areas were done as funds were not sufficient to accomplish the spraying of all areas previously cut.

I wish to express my gratitude to you, the citizens, the Board of Selectmen, other Town Departments and officials, for your cooperation and understanding extended to my employees and myself, in carrying out our obligations to you as members of the Moth Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene F. Fortier
Supt. Insect Pest Management

Report Of Town Hall Building Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Town Hall Building Committee was pleased to see a major construction effort on the Town Hall/Police Station addition this year. Gaffney Architect, Mr. Robert Therrien, along with Clerk of the Works, Mr. Francis Sullivan, were responsible for daily monitoring of the work performed by Ciocca Construction of Springfield, MA. The selectmen signed the 2.4 million dollar contract in August of 1989, however, construction during the winter months progressed at a very slow rate. The foundation was finally completed in the spring and the steel fabrication went at a faster pace, and the wooden frame was completed during the summer, with the 21,000 square foot addition beginning to take shape. The joining of the new addition to the old Town Hall was done in such a style that would give the project the appearance of a uniform building. The Police Station will be located in the ground level, separate from the Town Hall. Architect Therrien has done very well in designing a Town Hall that fits the community.

The project is within the bond at this time and may even be completed under budget if there are no unforeseen problems. The old Town Hall building was always in service during construction and some offices moved into the new addition on November 28, 1990 to allow refurbishing of the old section. However, there are a number of items to finish before substantial completion is granted. The entire project is expected to be completed by February, 1991.

Respectfully submitted,

George Frye
Secretary

Report Of The Park Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This season the high school baseball team used the field from March to June. We hosted the state playoff games in Division 2. A total of 4 games. High school field hockey used the field from August through November.

Projects done were as follows:

The flagpole was moved in September.

The 3rd base chain link fence was moved in September. Four sets of bleachers were elevated in October. Fence on the 1st base was moved in November. The infield was redone to make it regulation size, the mound was also rebuilt.

In the spring the railings for the bleachers will be done as will the rail fence to keep the cars away from the water bubbler and bleachers.

Again we would like to thank Bob Roscoe, and the various departments for their help, and to the companies who donated materials, time and labor.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk
Jerry T. Hartman, Member

The Middle School Building Addition Committee Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Middle School Building Addition Committee was created at the Annual Town Meeting in 1990, for the purpose of developing plans for an addition to the Middle School. The original members of the Middle School Building Addition Needs Committee were appointed to the Addition Building Committee and the Town Moderator appointed two new members, bringing the total membership of the committee to nine. The members of the Committee are: Mr. Gordon T. Ross, elected Chairman; Mr. Robert Coulter, elected Vice Chairman; Mr. John Curley, elected Secretary; Mr. Patrick Lynch, elected Treasurer; Mrs. Arlene Fleming, Mrs. Maryanne Rowan, Mr. William Andrews, Mr. Frank Hallquist, and Mr. James Hardy.

The Committee began its work in May and has been meeting by-monthly since that time. The initial phase of the work centered around the development of a building which would accomplish two primary goals, namely, the relief of the overcrowded classroom conditions in all of the elementary grades and a structure that would accommodate students properly.

The Committee, with those goals in mind, decided on an addition which would house grades seven and eight, with the existing Middle School structure housing grades four, five, and six. Input was sought in public forums and questionnaires, and this added greatly to our discussions of the issues.

The Committee then began to work on developing the Educational Specifications for the project. These allow the Committee to determine the space requirements for the new structure and renovations that may be needed in the old building. The final set of Educational

Specifications have to be approved by the School Committee and submitted to the School Facilities Service Bureau in order to gain state approval of the project.

In January, members of the Committee, along with Superintendent Mitchell and Principal Collins, met with the Acting Director of the School Facilities Service Bureau for the Mass. Department of Education. All necessary documents establishing East Bridgewater's education space problem have been filed and we have received preliminary site approval from the School Facilities Service Bureau.

At this same meeting we were informed that the town is still eligible for 80% reimbursement of all expenses regarding this project. That would include the following: renovation of the existing structure, construction of the addition, equipping the building, architectural fees, site preparation, and debt service. The 80% rate of reimbursement is guaranteed until June 30, 1992, at which time the rates will change. If, however, the town approves of the project before this date, the 80% rate will apply to our project.

Presently the Committee is involved in the process of architect selection. This is one of the most critical facets of the project and still will not be finalized at the time of the town meeting. We can assure you that we will do all we can to keep the townspeople informed of the project's progression.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon T. Ross, Chairman
Robert Coulter, Vice Chairman
John Curley, Secretary
Patrick Lynch, Treasurer
Arlene Fleming
Maryanne Rowan
William Andrews
Frank Hallquist
James Hardy

Report Of The East Bridgewater Affordable Housing Needs Panel

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Affordable Housing Needs Panel (AHNP) is presently a 4 person "Panel" made up of the following active members: Ms. Jean Porter, Chair Person, Mr. Jack Feeney, Secretary, and Mr. David DeLorenzo, Member. The AHNP is appointed by and reports directly to the East Bridgewater Board of Selectpersons and has received no funding from the town. The AHNP regularly meets the 3rd Tuesday of each month at 7 PM in the Town Hall Conference Room. The AHNP entertains the Comprehensive Permit process and works to encourage the availability of housing for persons and families of moderate income and special needs while maintaining and preserving the character and quality of life in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Feeney
Secretary, AHNP

Report Of The East Bridgewater Housing Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Regular monthly meetings of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority are held on the third Wednesday of each month at 7:00 p.m. in the Community Building at 100 Prospect Street (the former Intermediate School). All meetings are open to the public and any interested citizens are welcome to attend. Special meetings are called when necessary. All meetings are posted with the Town Clerk.

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority is located at 100 Prospect Street and is open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday 8:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. and on Wednesday 8:00 a.m. until 4:00 p.m.. There are four employees: Dorothy Simpson, Executive Director; Lisa Luddy, Administrative Assistant; Charles Gilbert and Suzanne Krushas, Maintenance.

The Housing Authority now manages 144 state-aided public housing units within the town of East Bridgewater. There are a total of 129 units under the 667 program. This consists of 96 elderly units at Riddell Road of which four are handicapped, and 33 elderly units at Prospect Street of which two are handicapped and two are congregate. Also located at Prospect Street are eight family units under the 705 program of which two are handicapped and eight units under the 689 Department of Mental Retardation program.

All units are inspected by the Director and Housing Authority staff on an annual basis. Tenants rents are based on a percentage of their net income, and is redetermined annually.

Special thanks and appreciation goes to the East Bridgewater Fire and Police Departments, Council on Aging, Visiting Nurses, Highway Department and the Building Inspector as well as other service agencies for their assistance and help to our tenants and staff.

We would also like to extend our appreciation to town and state officials and local boards for their help and cooperation given to the Housing Authority during the past year.

Our hearts and prayers are with the troops in the Gulf and their families.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Fountain, Acting Chairman
John A. Boni, Treasurer
John J. Gilbride, Assistant Treasurer
Victor D'Arpino, Clerk
Larry Davidson

Report Of The Town Collector/Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is a breakdown of total receipts of the Town Collector's Department for Fiscal 1990:

FISCAL 1990	
Source	Amount
Real Estate Taxes	\$6,636,684.06
Motor Vehicle Taxes	548,021.00
Water Rates	562,208.43
Personal Property Taxes	105,482.56
Water Liens to Taxes	24,132.51
Interest	49,495.52
Charges and Fees	14,262.00
Municipal Lien Certificates	10,625.00
Trailer Rental Fees	2,904.00
Water Services	753.00
Real Estate Roll-Back Tax	725.00
Boat Excise Taxes	478.00
Total Collector's Receipts, FY 1990	<u>\$7,955,771.08</u>

A detailed report of the Receipts and Disbursements, Maturing Debt, Bond and Interest indebtedness appear in the Accountant's Report.

A report of the Trust Funds Deposits in the custody of the Town Treasurer follows:

TRUST FUND ACTIVITY YEAR ENDED 6-30-90

	Balance 6-30-89	Deposits & Interest	Transfers	Balance 6-30-90
SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS:				
Alden Charity	30,613.32	2,249.64	2,224.00	30,638.96
Anna L. Hill	1,623.44	123.34	134.00	1,612.78
Henrietta Hill	1,082.28	84.46		1,166.74
George V. McLaughlin	5,411.73	409.63	450.00	5,371.36
Rena M. McLaughlin	1,082.34	82.22	90.00	1,074.56
Allan B. Shaw	8,392.84	582.66		8,975.50
George B. Bugbee	1,142.69	87.74		1,230.43
	<u>49,348.64</u>	<u>3,619.69</u>	<u>2,898.00</u>	<u>50,070.33</u>

LIBRARY FUNDS

Sarah E. Curran	2,080.80	161.70	162.32	2,080.18
Lucy Griffin	518.36	35.25	36.11	517.50
Anna L. Hill	2,081.77	149.06	163.41	2,067.42
Henrietta Hill	1,040.91	80.87	81.68	1,040.10
Rowena Hobart #1	4,161.60	323.40	324.64	4,160.36
Willard Johnson #1	1,559.27	116.12	117.79	1,557.60
John W. Keenan	1,749.05	135.95	136.58	1,748.42
Charles F. Mann	2,080.80	161.70	162.32	2,080.18
Isaac N. Nutter	4,659.68	362.20	362.26	4,659.62
Nancy Rust #1	5,232.66	406.68	407.70	5,231.64
William Rust	1,040.91	80.87	81.68	1,040.10
Horace T. Smith	1,040.91	80.87	81.68	1,040.10
Quilt Fund	334.13	222.87		557.00
Michael D. Nardi	92.98	5.23		98.21
Virginia Lee Moorehouse	683.45	38.37		721.82
Edwin Whitmore Memorial	6,298.07	353.61		6,651.68
William W. Whitmore Memorial	6,545.86	367.52		6,913.38
Gunvor Davidson	489.81	27.50		517.31
Esther Mitchell	7,897.84	614.11		8,511.95
Amy Winsor	440.45	25.26		465.71
Ruth C. Thayer	1,449.39	612.75	210.00	1,852.14
Edna L. Whitmore	399.14	22.90		422.04
S. Elizabeth O'Brien	3,136.50	168.71		3,305.21
Mary I. Keith	36.73	0.02	36.75	(0.00)
Hilda Todd	133.76	7.20		140.96
E. Shea Memorial	5,336.27	419.99		5,756.26
Library Historical	472.23	590.41	402.73	659.91

Bradley Rogers	1.00	0.00		1.00
	<u>60,994.33</u>	<u>5,571.12</u>	<u>2,767.65</u>	<u>63,797.80</u>

GENERAL:

Mary E. F. Parker	909.18	48.89		958.07
Soldiers Monument	882.46	47.46		929.92
William Latham Shade Tree Fund	523.33	1.26		524.59
Conservation Commission				
Land Acquisition Fund	19,242.40	185.96	14,699.00	4,729.36
General	92.58	4.97		97.55
Historical Commission	6,544.44	787.60	3,115.35	4,216.69
Christmas Decorations Committee	0.00	2,211.86	284.88	1,926.98
Strong Field Maintenance	15,560.79	2,546.48	1,685.89	16,421.38
Stabilization	726,638.69	65,438.37	120,000.00	672,077.06
	<u>770,393.87</u>	<u>71,272.85</u>	<u>139,785.12</u>	<u>701,881.60</u>
Total Trust Funds	<u>880,736.84</u>	<u>80,463.66</u>	<u>145,450.77</u>	<u>815,749.73</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Paul C. Kiley
Collector/Treasurer

Report Of The Board Of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater,

The Board of Appeals consists of three members and two alternates. Members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of acting on all matters within its jurisdiction as prescribed in Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws and the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Board gives due consideration to promote public health, safety, convenience and welfare. To encourage the most appropriate use of land in order to conserve property values.

Public Hearings are scheduled to the convenience of the applicant. Hearings are held on the third Wednesday of each month in the second floor meeting room located at the new town hall.

Applications can be obtained at the Board of Appeals office in the Planning/Building Department located on the second floor of Town Office Building.

The Board has conducted 24 Public Hearings during the year 1990, which consisted of the following:

		Approve	Disapprove	Withdrawn
5	Variances	3	2	0
18	Special Permits	9	5	4
1	Appeal	1	0	0

Comprehensive Permits on Washington Street was approved.

Board of Appeals wishes to thank East Bridgewater Public Library for use of their meeting room; Mr. Robert Lundberg, Building Inspector; Board of Selectmen; Mrs. Elaine S. Powers and her staff; Assessors Office and the Planning/Building Department for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard E. Bachman, Chairman
Margaret K. Spagone, Vice Chairman
Bryan D. O'Connor, Clerk
Kevin J. Burley, Alternate
Jerry T. Hartman, Alternate

Report Of The Civil Defense Director

To: Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Civil Defense continues in its efforts to be prepared in case emergencies occur within our Town. We have been limited by budgetary factors, however, with the assistance of various town departments, we stand ever ready to assist our townspeople in case of disaster.

With the assistance of June Cribben, Administrative Nurse, and Mary Jane Kingsland, Director of Elder Affairs, a list of persons to be serviced during such times, has been updated periodically.

Respectfully submitted,

Irena Swartz, Civil Defense Director
John L. Silva, Jr., Deputy C.D. Director

Report Of The Inspector Of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I respectfully submit the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1990.

Electrical Services	(old & new)	128
Rough Wires	(additions & new)	101
Meters		146
Electric Ranges		16
Electric Dryers		12
Electric Water Htrs		3
Oil Burners		15
Finals	(new & additions)	40
Signs		3
Miscellaneous		19
Pools		20
Fire jobs		3

I wish to thank the Town and the Townspeople for the assistance they have afforded this department.

The latest edition of the Massachusetts Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert M. Greiner
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Plumbing/Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This past year, even though our economy has slackened this Board has been extremely busy. With the advance in technology of fuel burning there has been a large increase in gas and hot water installations.

Daily inspections have been made throughout the year. Many violations of plumbing and fuel codes have been noted and duly corrected.

Permits are issued to Licensed persons only as mandated by the Massachusetts Uniform Code.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Robert E. Lundberg, Mr. Fred Tully, Ms. Marcia Anapolsky and Ms. Kristyn Hennessey for their confidence and able assistance to the satisfactory completion of my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederick D. Canducci
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

Report Of The Town Accountant

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1990

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

General Town Cash	4,825,154.86	Warrants Payable 7/1/90-7/15/90	538,468.02
Health Claims Trust Fund Control	246.96	Health Claims Trust Fund	246.96
Guarantee Deposits	2,029,801.31	Guarantee Deposits	2,029,801.31
Town Collector Petty Cash	200.00		
School Petty Cash	200.00	Petty Cash Advance	400.00
Real Estate Tax Levy 1989	17,663.25		
Real Estate Tax Levy 1990	493,570.53		
Real Estate Tax Deferral	9,998.01		
Personal Property Levy 1989	1,567.88	Allowance for Abatements 1989	30,934.31
Personal Property Levy 1990	5,511.10	Allowance for Abatements 1990	203,991.08
Motor Vehicle Excise 1978	115.50	Reserve for MV Excise	138,711.51
Motor Vehicle Excise 1979	304.43	Reserve for Tax Liens	309,220.97
Motor Vehicle Excise 1980	2,438.70		
Motor Vehicle Excise 1981	2,733.75	Reserve for Water Revenue	50,291.04
Motor Vehicle Excise 1982	2,796.87	Reserve for Ambulance Fees	37,100.95
Motor Vehicle Excise 1983	2,473.42	Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation	72,508.16
Motor Vehicle Excise 1984	5,952.64	Reserve for Highway State Aid	113,240.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1985	5,870.82		
Motor Vehicle Excise 1986	6,965.38	Tailings	4,715.48
Motor Vehicle Excise 1987	8,526.90	Latham Shade Tree Fund	1,056.78
Motor Vehicle Excise 1988	15,061.05	Bradlee Rogers Fund	553.11
Motor Vehicle Excise 1989	27,119.29	Boating Safety State Grant	500.00

Motor Vehicle Excise 1990	58,352.76	Elder Affairs State Grant 1990	1,978.00
Tax Liens Receivable	296,385.56	Right To Know State Grant	1,070.00
Tax Possessions	12,835.41	Arts Lottery Distribution 1989	711.39
January 1988 Water Rates	42.25	Arts Lottery Distribution 1990	5,845.00
July 1988 Water Rates	70.00	Arts Lottery Distribution 1991	8,184.00
January 1989 Water Rates	184.00	Suicide Prevention State Grant	328.88
July 1989 Water Rates	17,993.54	Town Common Project Grant	1,366.00
January 1990 Water Rates	25,620.56		
Water Services 1989	38.23	Library Incentive Grant	10,298.00
Water Services 1990	155.95	Library Municipal Equalization Grant	11,416.01
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1989	190.92	Library Trust Funds	9,267.40
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1990	5,995.59	School Chapter I 1989	5,332.17
		School Chapter I 1990	2,928.52
Ambulance Fees Receivable	37,100.95	School Public Law #94-142	6,027.25
State Aid Construction 1986	21,236.00	Chapter 2 ECIA Block Grant 1990	29.67
State Aid Construction 1987	22,491.00	E.O.C.D. Grant to Regional School Planning	6,892.45
State Aid Construction 1988	23,501.00	Music Parents Gift to Music Department	147.10
State Aid Construction 1989	46,012.00	Math & Science Training School Grant	2,465.00
		My Turn School Program	2,187.44
		Parents for Arts Gift to School	54.00
		Governor's Drug Council Grant 1990	2,791.06
Mosquito Control State Assessment 1990	7,297.00	Municipal Water Ways Fund CH. 40 S.5	982.40
MBTA State Assessment 1990	636.00	County Tax Assessment 1990	27.00
Court Judgements	1,850.92		
		Town Clerk—Dog Fees	124.25
		Employee Withholding Health Insurance	77,109.03
		Employee Withholding Medex	3,501.01
		Employee Withholding Group Life Insurance	257.92
		Employee Withholding Optional Life Insurance	43.50

Loans Authorized	90,787.00	Employee Withholding Voluntary Insurance	666.70
		Employee Withholding Aetna Life Insurance	311.10
		Employee Withholding U.S. Savings Bonds	100.00
		Employee Withholding Deferred Compensation	1,277.10
		Employee Withholding Teachers' Insurance	51.14
		Loans Authorized & Unissued	90,787.00
		School Lunch Revolving Account	69,444.38
		Athletic Revolving Account	22,579.74
		Industrial Arts Revolving Account	36.49
		Evening Practical Arts Receipts	3,075.54
		Town Road Maintenance Fund	159,689.14
		Reimbursement for Monitoring Northern Disposal	4,380.60
		Water Systems Development Account	180,253.20
		Highway Bid Deposits	700.00
		Art. #12 4/2/90 Sale of Cruiser	3,005.00
		Police Drug Forfeiture Account	5,331.70
		Police NESPAC	250.00
		Police Details Revolving Payroll	23.14
		Police Insurance Recovery	5,857.93
		Medical Insurance Recovery	2,187.46
		Conservation Commission	5,980.00
		Highway Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	5,989.20
Snow Removal Deficit 1990	51,560.96		
Debt & Interest Deficit 1990	120,988.29		
Revenue Voted Fiscal 1991	16,065,639.00	Surplus Revenue E & D	1,307,085.05
Stabilization Fund Voted Fiscal 1991	222,508.00	Appropriation Balances Encumbered	2,743,432.80
Water System Development Voted 1991	50,000.00	Appropriation Control 1991	16,338,147.00
			<u>24,643,745.54</u>

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
August 22, 1990

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FISCAL 1990 AS OF JUNE 30, 1990

Local Estimated Receipts	Estimate 1990	7/1/89-6/30/90 Actual Receipts
Motor Vehicle Excise	650,000.00	542,880.17
Boat & Farm Animal Excise	500.00	239.00
Collector's Interest & Charges	55,000.00	74,111.78
BFI Lieu Taxes	1,600,000.00	1,779,613.01
Water Revenue	615,000.00	587,732.53
Trailer Park Fees	3,168.00	2,904.00
Local School Receipts	3,000.00	2,414.64
Health & Sanitation	106,000.00	179,682.64
Police & Fire Department	69,000.00	91,147.76
Highway Department (includes DA)	33,332.00	45,579.52
Miscellaneous Town Revenue	35,000.00	56,841.55
Licenses & Permits	126,000.00	124,030.38
Interest On Town Funds	200,000.00	263,995.87
Tax Title Interest & Fees	4,000.00	2,794.64
Total Local Receipts	3,500,000.00	3,753,967.49

STATE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Loss Tax/Abatements to Veterans,		
Blind & Surviving Spouse	4,025.00	9,451.00
Loss Tax Abatements to Elderly	32,904.00	33,759.00
School Aid Ch. 70 1989 Retro		366,237.00
School Aid Ch. 70	3,115,548.00	3,121,240.00
School Transportation CH 71	177,098.00	160,976.00
School Construction CH 645	222,334.00	222,334.00
Tuition for State Wards	16,607.00	41,285.00
Additional Aid to Public Library	2,492.00	896.00

OFFSET ITEMS

Public Library CH 78	10,348.00	10,348.00
Lunch Programs — School and Elderly	16,100.00	16,100.00
Equal Education Opportunity	79,172.00	79,172.00
School Improvement Council	5,029.00	5,029.00
Horace Mann Teachers	4,110.00	4,110.00
Reimburse Veterans' Benefits	54,504.00	88,407.35
Highway Construction & Maint.	47,869.00	37,020.00
Highway Fund CH 81	52,898.00	52,596.00
Lottery, Beano & Games	582,170.00	582,170.00
Anti-Trust Litigation	—0—	1,797.00
Total State Estimated Receipts	4,423,208.00	4,832,927.35
Total Local & State Estimated	7,923,208.00	8,586,894.84
		+663,686.84

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant

June 30, 1990

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS FISCAL 1990

JULY 1, 1989 — JUNE 30, 1990

Account	Expended Fiscal 1990	Closed To Revenue 6/30/90	Balance Forward 7/1/89	Cash Receipts	Appropriation Fiscal 1990	Transfers Voted	Balance Forward 6/30/90
MODERATOR							
Salary	500.00				500.00		
BOARD OF SELECTMEN							
Salaries	7,500.00				7,500.00		
Art #5 12/19/88							
Clerk of Board	2,592.00	415.00	5,156.00			-2,149.00	
Executive Secretary Salary	22,740.55	1,059.45			27,500.00	-3,700.00	
Principal Clerk Salary	20,202.00				20,202.00		
Senior Clerk Salary	17,472.00				17,472.00		
Provision/Personnel							
By Laws	4,399.52	600.48			5,000.00		
Postage Meter & Postage	16,939.80	60.20			14,000.00	+3,000.00	
Copy Machine Paper							
& Repairs	5,886.28	1,113.72			4,000.00	+3,000.00	
Selectmen Expense	4,372.06	127.94			4,500.00		
Executive Secretary Expense	2,093.55	106.45			1,000.00	+1,200.00	
Outdoor Band Concerts	2,470.00				2,470.00		
Audit of Town	16,000.00				16,000.00		
Insurance Cost Control		3,000.00			13,728.00	-10,728.00	
Medical Indemnification	11,715.01	.99	2,180.00	90.00	10,000.00	+2,000.00	2,554.00
Veterans' Pensions	13,556.86	93.14			13,650.00		

Plymouth County				
Extension Service	125.00			125.00
Multi Health Service Center	1,820.00			1,820.00
B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00			4,173.00
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Clerical	200.00			200.00
Expense		100.00		100.00
TOWN INSURANCE				
POLICIES	304,181.22	171.78	110.00	300,000.00 +4,243.00
UNCLASSIFIED				
Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,360.20			+360.20
Art. #4 6/90 Maint. Flags				+2,000.00
Art. #32				
Town Hall Construction	855,982.97			
Art. #12				1,744,017.03
12/89 Selectmen Computer	3,145.00	1,855.00		--5,000.00
Art. #1				
1987 Municipal/Water Bldg.			3,554.60	-3,554.60
Art. #1				
1988 Rape Crisis Center	1,500.00			
Art. #2 1988 Self-Help Inc.	2,000.00			
Art. #22 1988 Street Triangle			1,985.73	-1,985.73
Art. #23 1988 Improve Town Common		.67	2,398.94	+1,985.73
Art. #30				
1989 Town Insurance Bill	1,149.00			+1,149.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Clerical	1,155.00		1,155.00
Expense	181.88	18.12	200.00
Reserve Fund		1,737.96	60,000.00
			-58,262.04

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Town Accountant Salary	30,450.00		30,450.00
Assistant Accountant Salary	23,205.00		23,205.00
Computer Expense	6,303.13	696.87	8,000.00
Expense	1,468.64	31.36	1,500.00
			1,000.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Assessors' Salaries	4,500.00		4,500.00
Assistant Assessor Salary	30,312.90	117.10	30,450.00
Principal Clerk	15,600.00		15,600.00
Senior Clerk	13,000.00		13,000.00
Computer Service	4,348.83	451.17	6,000.00
Expense	6,740.00		5,540.00
Art. #19			-1,200.00
1989 Reval Real Estate	20,000.00		+1,200.00
Map Service	4,500.00		

Art. #14			
1987 Reval Real Estate	6,173.81	6,173.81	
Appraisal Service	7,500.00		7,500.00
Art. #1			
STM 1989 New Computer	30,892.00	30,892.00	

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Treasurer/Collector Salary	29,400.00		29,400.00
----------------------------	-----------	--	-----------

Treasurer Principal Clerk	20,202.00			20,202.00	
Treasurer Senior Clerk	16,417.71	822.29		19,240.00	-2,000.00
Collector Principal Clerk	20,202.00			20,202.00	
Collector Senior Clerk	15,600.00			14,300.00	+1,300.00
Collector Clerical	6,684.93	315.07		7,000.00	
Expense	6,750.08	249.92		10,000.00	3,000.00
Computer Payroll Expense	14,256.45	743.55		15,000.00	
Computer Expense	195.50	4.50		3,000.00	2,800.00
Tax Title Expense	2,317.16	2,382.84		10,000.00	-5,300.00
Bond Registration	6,500.00			2,500.00	+4,000.00
Bank Charges	113.66	386.34		500.00	
Art. #18 1987					
New Computer	3,131.35	62.50	6,593.85		
Art. #39A 1987					
Registration T.O.Des.	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Collector Computer Service	8,000.00			8,000.00	

TOWN COUNSEL

Retainer	5,000.00			5,000.00	
Expense	34,000.00			20,000.00	+14,000.00
Legal Expense	11,133.66			5,000.00	+6,133.66

TOWN CLERK

Town Clerk Salary	30,450.00			30,450.00	
Assistant Town Clerk	23,205.00			23,205.00	
Senior Clerk	17,472.00			17,472.00	
Expense	3,616.00			3,616.00	
Town Meetings & Elections	5,278.00			5,278.00	
Computer Expense	6,344.62	3,476.38	3,784.00	6,037.00	

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Salaries	1,590.00	1,590.00
List & Register Voters	3,303.00	3,303.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Clerical	3,600.00	3,600.00
Engineering & Legal Expense	55.00	7,000.00
Expense	993.42	1,000.00

PLANNING BOARD

Coordinator Salary	23,205.00	23,205.00
Junior Clerk/Part Time	11,926.21	12,371.00
Office Expense	3,985.39	3,500.00
Education & Seminars		+750.00
Printing By-Laws	1,295.17	750.00
Map Revisions	1,470.74	1,500.00
Engineering Inspections	38,660.40	1,500.00
		8,000.00
		+29,565.40

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Clerical	2,000.00	2,000.00
Expense	494.20	500.00

TOWN OFFICE

Town Office Maintenance	10,438.98	20,000.00
Custodian	3,640	3,640.00
Building Maint. Salary		25,000.00
		-25,000.00
		9,500.00

PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

	13,004.98	10,000.00
		+3,004.98

MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT

2,964.87 35.13

3,000.00

TOWN GAS SUPPLY 35,000.00

35,000.00

ART. #12 12/88

IMPROVE INLAND WATERWAYS 4,000.00

4,000.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief Salary 48,043.12 .88
 Administrative Specialist 23,205.00
 1 Court Prosecutor 26,468.68 24.32
 4 Sergeants 118,161.50 4,636.50
 15 Patrolmen 369,206.69 27,581.18
 1 Investigator 28,014.30 25.70

47,092.00 +952.00
 23,205.00
 26,493.00
 122,798.00
 398,622.00 -1,834.13
 26,705.00 +1,335.00

Escrow Account 1,426.54 407.59 19,819.62

-19,819.62

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

Rank Differential 3,150.00
 Shift Differential 17,706.48 6,167.52
 Longevity 11,668.45 445.55
 Cover/Vacation 57,748.88 8,251.12
 Cover/Sick 19,074.33 1,118.67
 Court Duty 50,268.00
 Other Add. Compensation 55,541.85 7,053.15
 Overtime & Investigation 13,909.54 6,579.46
 13 Paid Holidays 29,839.68 887.32

3,150.00
 23,874.00
 12,114.00
 50,000.00 +16,000.00
 29,145.00 -8,952.00
 50,268.00
 73,595.00 -11,000.00
 21,399.00 -910.00
 30,727.00

School Safety Patrol	15,255.00				11,345.00	+3,910.00
On Job Injury Expense	1,000.00				1,000.00	
Utilities	10,492.39	1,007.61	1,700.00	11,500.00		1,700.00
Station Maintenance	7,478.31	1,521.69			9,000.00	
Academy Training	606.00	2,394.00			3,000.00	
Radio Expense	2,873.72	126.28			3,000.00	
Office Expense	5,472.62	27.38			5,500.00	
Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00				1,000.00	
Cruiser Expense	8,467.50	3,032.50			11,500.00	
Out Of State Travel	1,250.00				1,250.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	13,506.75	1,399.25		56.00	14,850.00	
Equipment & Training	4,978.00	1,022.00			6,000.00	
Uniforms	16,128.19	2,941.81			19,070.00	
Uniform Cleaning	6,100.00	2,310.00			8,410.00	
Art. #5 4/90 STM Medical	3,185.40	.22				+5,304.62
Art. #12 4/90 STM Cruiser	14,500.00					+14,500.00
Art. #24 1989 New Cruiser	14,744.00	6.00			14,750.00	
Art. #25 1989 Mobile Radios	6,000.00				6,000.00	
Art. #22 12/89 New Cruiser	14,315.00	200.00				
Art. #7 4/88 Computer Syst.	959.90	.24	1,844.14			+14,515.00
						884.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Salary	44,780.00				44,780.00	
Deputy Chief Salary	30,223.00				30,223.00	
11 Permanent Firemen	288,876.55	1,747.45			257,000.00	+33,624.00
EMTA Payments 1990	6,300.00	1,050.00				+10,000.00
						-2,650.00
Principal Clerk	6,760.00				6,760.00	
Call Firemen Payroll	6,000.00				6,000.00	

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

Shift Differential	10,750.00		10,125.00	+625.00
Longevity	4,900.00		3,100.00	+1,800.00
Cover/Vacation	34,135.00		32,357.00	+1,778.00
Cover/Sick	23,665.00		21,957.00	+1,708.00
EMTA School Coverage	3,376.00		3,200.00	+176.00
Cover/Military Leave	5,566.00		5,276.00	+290.00
Call Back	25,069.00		19,260.00	+5,809.00
13 Paid Holidays	20,494.00		19,426.00	+1,068.00
Cover/On Job Injury	19,658.82	82.18	16,200.00	+3,541.00
Utilities	8,000.00		8,000.00	
Building Equipment & Furnishings	2,295.50	4.50	2,300.00	
Transfer/Equipment & Test	5,789.63	285.37		+6,075.00
Training & Education	559.00	1.00	560.00	
Communications	1,999.21	.79	2,000.00	
Office Expense	499.49	.51	500.00	
Miscellaneous	168.87	31.13	200.00	
Equipment & Repairs	7,798.01	201.99	8,000.00	
Uniforms	3,223.11	1,001.89	3,055.00	+1,170.00
Protective Clothing	486.70	13.30	500.00	
Art. #26 1989				
Lease/P Rescue Truck	19,792.35	2.65		+19,795.00
Art. #28 1989				
Lease/P Engine #3	31,000.00		31,000.00	
Art. #29 Repairs Combo #2			5,500.00	5,500.00
Art. #23 12/89				
Perm. Men Retro Sal.	13,990.94	4.06		+13,995.00
Art. #24 12/89				

Add. Comp. Retro	5,739.20				+5,739.20
Art. #25 12/89					
EMTA Retro	4,400.00	1,100.00			+5,500.00
Ambulance Operation	20,981.06		4,562.92		+30,000.00
Subtotal Fire	<u>657,276.44</u>	<u>5,526.82</u>	<u>4,562.92</u>		<u>+142,693.20</u>
				537,279.00	-2,650.00
					<u>13,581.86</u>
					<u>19,081.86</u>

TOWN INSPECTORS

Building Inspector Salary	30,450.00			30,450.00	
Assistant Building Inspector	849.56	150.44		1,000.00	
Building Inspector Expense	2,293.66	706.34		3,000.00	
Gas & Plumbing					
Inspector Salary	6,000.00			6,000.00	
Gas & Plumbing					
Inspector Expense	284.00	916.00		1,200.00	
Wiring Inspector Salary	2,400.00			2,400.00	
Wiring Inspector Expense	<u>536.00</u>	<u>464.00</u>		<u>1,000.00</u>	
Subtotal Town Insp.	42,813.22	2,236.78		<u>45,050.00</u>	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salary	888.00	1,112.00		2,000.00	
Expense	240.10	9.90		250.00	

CIVIL DEFENSE

Director Salary		100.00		100.00	
Meetings		300.00		300.00	

DOG OFFICER

Salary	1,500.00			1,500.00	
Expense	8,000.80	84.20		6,000.00	+2,085.00

Field Driver	150.00	150.00	300.00	
Fence Viewer		25.00	25.00	
TREE DEPARTMENT				
Tree Warden Salary	27,615.00		27,615.00	
Moth Supt. Sal.	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Labor Payroll	61,341.93	658.07	63,000.00	-1,000.00
Operating Expense	7,035.76	464.24	6,500.00	+1,000.00
Moth Extermination	1,470.09	29.91	1,500.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	1,498.87	1.13	1,500.00	
Planting New Trees		500.00	500.00	
Care of Common	934.99	565.01	1,500.00	
Aerial Spraying	7,500.00	23.80	9,500.00	
Art 20 1989 Mower	4,820.92	179.08	5,000.00	
Total Tree	<u>113,267.56</u>	<u>2,421.24</u>	<u>117,665.00</u>	<u>7,800.00</u>
				<u>7,800.00</u>
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
Budget	8,266,371.54	1,275.22	409,308,266,540.00	+991.22
				-293.76
Art. #44 1989 Middle School Building Committee			5,000.00	5,000.00
Art. #32 1988				
School Repairs	<u>14,885.76</u>	<u>14,885.76</u>		
Total School	<u>8,281,257.30</u>	<u>1,275.22</u>	<u>409,308,271,540.00</u>	<u>+991.22</u>
				-293.76
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL				
	129,611.00	2,768.00	141,974.00	-9,595.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Surveyor Salary	34,000.00		34,000.00	
Labor Payroll	202,003.94	1,984.06	203,988.00	

Labor Over-Time	8,000.00		8,000.00	
Junior Clerk Part-Time	4,220.82	409.18	4,630.00	
Utilities	5,689.55	660.45	6,350.00	
General Maintenance	33,200.00		33,200.00	
Road Maintenance	87,500.00		87,500.00	
Transfer/Road Maintenance	92,942.10	38,896.11	+75,000.00	20,954.01
Snow Removal 1990	101,560.96		50,000.00	(51,560.96)
Equipment Expense	13,679.33	5,320.67	19,000.00	
Engineering Fees	4,403.00	597.00	5,000.00	
Street Signs	1,922.86	77.14	2,000.00	
Street Lines	6,322.57	3,677.43	10,000.00	
Art. #33 1989				
Guard Rail/Elm St.	3,972.00		3,972.00	
Art. #34 1989				
Engineering Central St.	77,000.00		77,000.00	
Art. #35 1989				
Reconstruct Central St.	107,457.70		438,000.00	330,542.30
Central Street Retainage			10,745.77	10,745.77
Art. #43 1989				
Kobota Lease/P	5,196.31	.08	5,196.39	
Auction Equipment	2,745.53	4.47	20,000.00	17,250.00
Art. 30 1988				
Traffic Control Signs	2,972.10	27.90	3,000.00	
STATE AID CONSTRUCTION				
Art. #6 6/90 Repair Town Roads			+33,655.00	33,655.00
Art. #10 12/89 Whitman St.	6,049.06		+33,986.00	
Art. #8 6/90 Whitman St.			-27,729.19	207.75
			+28,315.00	

Art. #10 6/90 Repair Town Roads				-28,315.00	
Art. #19 1982				+29,988.00	29,988.00
Whitman & Plymouth	762.56				
Art. #36 1989 CH. 15					
Chapter 637 Funds			166.51		15,338.00
Chapter 811 Funds	624.00		21,452.01		2,474.41
					20,828.01
DISPOSAL AREA					
Overseer of Landfill Salary	5,000.00				
DA Labor	55,122.06	1,541.94			5,000.00
DA Overtime	2,212.94	1,077.06			56,664.00
DA Security	11,024.00				3,290.00
DA Utilities	1,584.63	415.37			11,024.00
DA Expense	3,517.29	1,982.71			2,000.00
DA Equipment Expense	3,630.00	.30		+3,630.30	5,500.00
DA Engineering	23,686.16	7,313.84			
DA Hire of					31,000.00
Outside Equipment		5,000.00			
Art. #21 1989 Maint DA Landfill					5,000.00
Art. #22 1989 Install Fuel Tank DA					3,900.00
Total Highway & DA	908,001.47	30,089.60	66,418.58	+204,574.30	500,883.25
				-56,044.19	(51,560.96)
HIGHWAY — OTHER					
Street Lighting	60,000.00				
Traffic Signals	1,961.83	1,038.17			60,000.00
Total Other Highway	61,961.83	1,038.17			3,000.00
					63,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Commissioners' Salaries	4,500.00		4,500.00	
Superintendent Salary	30,660.00		30,660.00	
Administrative Assistant	23,205.00		23,205.00	
Labor Payroll	98,571.17	11,378.83	114,950.00	-5,000.00
Clerical	8,400.00		8,400.00	
Building Utilities	5,000.00		5,000.00	
Operational Expense	125,233.80	66.20	130,000.00	+5,000.00
				-9,700.00
Hydrant Modernization	1,015.00	485.00	1,500.00	
Consultant Services	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00	
Building Maintenance	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Office Expense	3,761.03	2,538.97	6,300.00	
Commissioners' Expense	78.31	41.69	120.00	
Art. #37 1989				
Mains Central Street	100,000.00			+100,000.00
Art. #38 1989				
Mains Central Street	42,942.40		350,000.00	307,057.60
Central Street Retainage			8,537.44	8,537.44
Art. #39 1989				
Wellsite Land Purchase	17,825.00			82,175.00
Art. #41 1989				
Purge & Overhaul Wells	10,000.00		10,000.00	
Art. #21 1986				
Well Site Testing	69,849.09	69,922.68		+9,700.00
Art. #16 4/88				
Leak Detection Audit	5,000.00	16,300.00	1,500.00	
Art. #13 1984				12,800.00
Mains Hudson Street	9,288.95	9,288.95		
Total Water	558,329.75	15,010.69	10,037.44	420,343.63
			688,135.00	+214,700.00
				-14,700.00

CARE OF CEMETERIES	60.00	190.00	250.00	
BOARD OF HEALTH				
Commissioners' Salaries	2,700.00		2,700.00	
Health Inspector Salary	15,750.00		15,750.00	
Assistant Health Inspector	250.00		250.00	
Legal Expense			500.00	-500.00
School Clinics	600.00		600.00	
Rabies Clinic	430.68	69.32	500.00	
Consulting Engineer	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Lab Service & Inspections	1,513.00		3,000.00	-1,487.00
Tuberculosis			50.00	-50.00
Transfer/Monitoring				
Reimbursements	5,927.50	6,100.79		+5,000.00
Miscellaneous	3,389.18	17.05	750.00	+2,656.23
Meeting Expense	880.77		1,500.00	-619.23
Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00		1,040.00	
ANIMAL INSPECTOR				
Salary	800.00		800.00	
Expense	100.00		100.00	
Dispose Animals/Highways	1,200.00		1,200.00	
HOME HEALTH				
Administrative Nurse	30,940.00		30,940.00	
Staff Nurse	27,300.00		27,300.00	
Administrative Assistant	20,754.00		20,202.00	+552.00
Nurse Supervisor	13,832.00		13,832.00	

Substitute Nurse	4,905.00	3.00	5,460.00	-552.00
Clerical	8,274.00		8,274.00	
Alternate Adm. Supervisor	116.72	3.28	120.00	
Extended Hour Coverage	8,209.96	5.04	8,215.00	
Aides & Rehabilitation	39,700.00		22,000.00	+17,700.00
Financial Services	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Miscellaneous	7,006.11		6,100.00	+906.11
Nurses' Mileage	1,200.00		1,200.00	
Health Total	200,818.92	97.69	6,100.79	5,173.29
				-3,208.23

COUNCIL ON AGING

Director Salary	21,840.00		21,840.00	
Two Senior Aides	9,828.00		9,828.00	
One Outreach Worker	13,377.00		13,377.00	
Maintenance & Utility	1,550.00		1,550.00	
Expense	7,136.57	3.43	6,390.00	+750.00
Mileage	462.40	37.60	500.00	
Total Elderly	54,193.97	41.03	53,485.00	+750.00

VETERANS SERVICES

Administrative Clerk	19,500.00		19,500.00	
Consultant Fee	20,960.00		20,960.00	
Office Expense	1,800.00		1,800.00	
Computer Expense	378.68	21.32	1,000.00	600.00
Consultant Mileage	600.00		600.00	
1989 — 1990 Benefits	100,854.75		854.75	100,000.00
1988 — 1989 Benefits	1,934.80	28.91	1,713.71	
Art. #41 4/87 Computer	2,814.46	140.79	2,955.25	+250.00

Art. #6 12/89									
Grave Markers	258.54	1.46						+260.00	
Total Veterans	<u>149,101.23</u>	<u>192.48</u>	<u>4,668.96</u>	<u>854.75</u>	<u>143,860.00</u>			<u>+510.00</u>	600.00
LIBRARY									
Director Salary	31,500.00								
School Librarians	94,794.76	197.24						+1,355.00	
Assistant Librarians	115,053.00							-4,575.00	
Janitor	10,792.32	231.68							
Longevity	1,302.50							+277.50	
Utilities & Fuel	12,821.85	1,002.15						+2,800.00	
Maintenance & Repairs	7,512.91	487.09							
Elevator Service	950.00							+420.00	
Miscellaneous	715.88	24.12							260.00
Library Supplies	3,397.94	2.06							
Public Library Books	34,500.00								
School Library Books	16,000.00								
Library Programs	100.00								
School Library									
Equipment Maintenance		100.00							
Art. #17 1989									
Library Renovations	10,000.00								
Art. #13 1988 State Aid	7,574.39							+3,305.00	1,117.75
Total Library	<u>347,015.55</u>	<u>2,044.34</u>	<u>5,387.14</u>	<u>5,387.14</u>	<u>341,468.00</u>			<u>+8,157.50</u>	<u>1,377.75</u>
PARK DEPARTMENT									
Flowers Memorial Day	200.00								
Care of Flag	140.00	60.00							
Care of Strong Field	4,240.51	9.49							
Total Park Department	<u>4,580.51</u>	<u>69.49</u>							

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Expense 500.00

PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS

High School Addition	200,000.00		
Water Bonds-Laurel/West	29,500.00		
Winter St. Reconstruction	25,000.00		
Water Bonds-No. 3 Well	100,000.00		
Water-Cross			
Country Mains	75,000.00		
Town Office Designs		-41,000.00	(41,000.00)
Highland Street Reconstruction		-107.00	(107.00)
Total Principal On Debts	429,500.00	-41,107.00	(41,107.00)

INTEREST ON DEBTS

High School Addition	38,500.00		
Water Bonds-Laurel/West	7,777.00		
Winter St. Reconstruction	6,800.00		
Water Bonds No. 3 Well	7,000.00		
Temporary Loan Interest	189,881.29		(79,881.29)
Water-Cross Country Mains	8,475.00		
Total Interest On Debts	258,433.29		(79,881.29)

EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PROGRAMS

Retirement System	518,746.00		
Town Cost FICA	29,805.26	949.34	
Unemployment			
Compensation	24,883.00	9,959.38	
Town Cost Health		238.61	
		+16,500.00	1,814.99

Insurance	751,567.42		500,000.00	+251,567.42	
Group Life Insurance	4,486.32	513.68	5,000.00		
Total Benefit Programs	1,329,488.00	1,463.02	238.61	1,048,946.00	1,814.99
			9,959.38	+273,622.02	

Appropriation Accounts

Grand Totals	16,541,449.45	166,740.32	302,212.65	26,511.28	18,222,527.39	+1,018,140.30	2,743,432.80	(172,549.25)
--------------	---------------	------------	------------	-----------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Year Of Issue	Year Paid	Loan	Loan Amount	Balance of Loan July 1, 1989	Payments Fiscal 1990	Balance of Loan June 30, 1990
1973	1992	High School Addition	3,860,000.00	800,000.00	200,000.00	600,000.00
1980	1995	Art. #14 1979 Water Mains				
		Laurel & West Streets	86,400.00	30,600.00	6,200.00	24,400.00
1980	1995	Art. #34 1979 Water Mains				
		Plymouth Street	325,000.00	138,600.00	23,300.00	115,300.00
1985	1993	Art. #27 1982 Highway Const.				
		Winter Street	185,000.00	85,000.00	25,000.00	60,000.00
1985	1990	Art. #35 1982 Water				
		Well & Pumping Station	425,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	-0-
1987	1992	Art. #13 1984 Water				
		Cross Country Mains/Hudson St.	325,000.00	175,000.00	75,000.00	100,000.00
1990	2005	Art. #39 4/11/87 Architectural				
		Fees for a Town Hall Design	109,000.00			109,000.00
1990	1992	Art. #1 9/21/87 Water Department				
		Municipal Building	150,000.00			150,000.00
1990	2003	Art. #21 4/9/88 Bridge Street				
		Landfill Project	81,000.00			81,000.00
1990	1999	Art. #27 4/9/88 Engineering and				
		Resurfacing Highland Street	115,000.00			115,000.00

1990	1998	Art. #32 4/9/88 Central and Middle School Repairs	360,000.00	360,000.00
1990	2005	Art. #32 4/9/88 Town Office and Police Station Addition	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00
1990	1999	Art. #34 4/3/89 Engineering Central Street	77,000.00	77,000.00
1990	1999	Art. #35 4/3/89 Central Street Reconstruction	438,000.00	438,000.00
1990	2005	Art. #38 4/3/89 Water Mains Central Street	350,000.00	350,000.00
Totals			<u>1,329,200.00</u>	<u>5,179,700.00</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

New Junior High School	2,000.00
High School Addition	1,610.00
Art. #40 1983 Water Mains	
Pond/Washington Streets	55,000.00
Art. #43 12/19/88	
Highway State Aid Construction	31,335.00
Art. #35 4/3/89 Annual	
Reconstruct Central Street	842.00
Total Loans Authorized And Unissued	<u>90,787.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
June 30, 1990

Annual Report
of the
School Committee
and
Superintendent of Schools
of the
Town of East Bridgewater
Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1990

***“The East Bridgewater Public Schools...
There’s No Better Place to Learn.”***

Organization SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, Chairman	Term expires 1991
Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1992
Loretta G. Ring, Secretary	Term expires 1991
Brenda Dias	Term expires 1992
Charles M. Repeta, Jr	Term expires 1993
Linda E. Simpson	Term expires 1993

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Thursday of each month at 7:30 PM in the Stanley B. Goldman Library at the High School unless otherwise posted.

ADMINISTRATION

Gordon W. Mitchell	Superintendent of Schools
Kathryn R. Levine	Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Richard J. Achin	Administrative Assistant

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Anne T. Kaiser
Maryellen M. Parris
Janet M. Perkins
Judith A. Bina

Administrative Office	High School Building, 11 Plymouth Street
Office Hours	Monday through Friday, 8:00 AM-4:00 PM Thursday evenings, 7:00 PM-9:00 PM
Telephone	508-378-8200

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 AM horn at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Station WBET, Plymouth Radio Station WPLM, Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WEEL, and WHDH, and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten acceptance.

Report of the Chairman of the East Bridgewater School Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Your School Committee now, as in previous years, invites you, the Citizens, to provide us with your collective wisdom and guidance as we refine our preliminary financial plan for the 1991-92 school year. The Committee has many difficult decisions to make regarding educational expenditures as they relate to the needs of our school population. The past few years have seen many reductions and deferrals in our budget due to the financial condition of the Town. It does not appear that improvement can be expected in this area in the near future. Now, as in the past, your Committee will make the best educational use of the monies that the Town is able to provide us.

The preliminary financial plan contains an increase of approximately 13% over last year's budget; this represents the needs of our system to provide the necessary services as requested by our building principals and administrators. The Committee will have this financial plan under continuous review prior to submission of our final budget.

Despite what appear to be "mega dollar" increases in this year's and in the previous few years' budgets, we continue to provide an educational system far below the state average per pupil cost (approximately \$900), and we believe that we provide our students with a good education in a sound educational environment.

We do have problems facing our educational system. We are working on these problems and trying to obtain the best possible solutions. We have a Middle School Building Addition Committee working to alleviate overcrowding. We have a Five Year Maintenance Plan to maintain our plant and equipment in sound operational condition. We cannot allow our buildings and grounds to fall into disrepair as the cost to make major repairs would be prohibitive.

The School Committee will continue to review and refine its preliminary financial plan as we meet in budget sessions prior to submission of its budget for approval at Town Meeting. We again request the support of you, the Citizens of East Bridgewater, and we thank you for your valued support in the past.

We wish to thank the various departments and offices of the Town of East Bridgewater for their able assistance and support which makes running our schools a far easier task.

Respectfully submitted,

John S. Leonard, Chairman
Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman
Loretta G. Ring, Secretary
Brenda Dias
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.
Linda E. Simpson,

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I am pleased to submit the report of the Superintendent of Schools and the Administrative Team for 1990. Eleven major goals were identified for action by the Superintendent and School Committee for this year.

The following is a summary of the progress which was made in achieving these goals for 1990:

Goal #1

Monitor the transfer of Kindergarten Classes to the High School.

Status: Completed

Comment: The first year of kindergarten classes at the High School was highly successful due to the cooperation and teamwork of all parties involved. The kindergarten teachers did an exceptional job of adjusting to their new surroundings.

Goal #2

Monitor progress of Middle School Building Addition Committee

Status: Completed

Comment: After some initial confusion as to the role of the committee, it was determined that it was a study committee, not a building committee! The study committee conducted a comprehensive analysis of alternatives to the overcrowding at the elementary level. A report was written recommending an addition to the Middle School as the best alternative. The report was adopted by the Annual Town Meeting and a Middle School Building Addition Committee was voted. The School Committee voted to endorse the concept of a K-3, 4-8 elementary grade organization in support of the work of the study committee.

Goal #3

Update long range maintenance plan for facilities and grounds.

Status: Completed

Comment: Mr. Achin completed the annual update of the long range maintenance plan. Major capital expenditure items were extended from three to five years as requested by the Finance Committee. Three articles calling for repairs to the High School track, tennis courts, and outside basketball area were submitted for action at the Annual Town Meeting. All three articles were passed over. Routine maintenance and repairs were conducted at all three schools as funding allowed.

Goal #4

Continue to implement health education units at appropriate grade levels.

Status: Completed

Comment: Mrs. Levine reported to the School Committee in May providing a comprehensive listing of the health related curriculum developments during the year. A survey of existing programs was completed and used as a basis for making program improvements. Much progress was evident especially in the substance abuse curriculum offerings. A need for a certified health curriculum coordinator was identified.

Goal #5

Maintain close working relationship with East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council.

Comment: The East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council continued to be a vital source of information for the School Committee and community. Specific informational meetings were sponsored by the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council involving timely topics. The East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council sponsored the annual budget presentation and made monthly reports to the School Committee. While small in number, the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council provided valuable assistance to the East Bridgewater Public Schools.

Goal #6

Maintain close working relationship with the Board of Library Trustees.

Status: Completed

Comments: A joint meeting of the Board of Library Trustees and School Committee was held in the Fall to discuss matters of mutual concern. Ms. Pacheco reported on school library activities. The Superintendent and library coordinator communicated on budget and program areas during the year. Our school library program has had a good year.

Goal #7

Negotiate contracts with the East Bridgewater Education Association, East Bridgewater Professional Secretarial Association, East Bridgewater Custodians Association, and East Bridgewater School Lunch Association.

Status: Completed

Comment: Three year contracts were negotiated with all bargaining groups, which were within the guidelines set by the School Committee and supported by the Finance Committee. The willingness of the bargaining groups to focus their requests and achieve an

early and fair settlement attests to the qualify of labor relations among the parties.

Goal #8

Develop the FY1991 School Budget.

Status: Completed

Comment: The detailed FY 1991 School Budget was voted by the Committee on May 10, 1990, representing the latest date for a school budget adoption which the Superintendent can recall. Although the same process was used to develop the FY1991 budget as in past years, more drafts were necessary due to the uncertainty of State funding. Communications with the Finance Committee were excellent. The final budget of \$8,553,090 represented an increase of \$286,550 or 3.4 percent. A total of 6.5 positions were eliminated from the budget due to fiscal constraints. Much energy was extended in order to maintain programs and services for our students.

Goal #9

Make provisions for the revision and updating of School Committee Policy.

Status: Not Completed

Comment: The lack of time and funding precluded any substantial progress on this goal.

Goal #10

Schedule a joint School Committee and Administrative Team Seminar.

Status: Completed

Comment: A joint meeting of the School Committee and Administrative Team was held in the Fall on a Saturday. The primary topic was the timeliness of the Philosophy of Education of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. The Superintendent served as leader for the discussions which were very constructive.

Goal #11

Support and monitor the goals of the Administrative Team of 1989-90.

Status: Completed

Comment: An Administrative Team Meeting was held in August in order for principals and directors to discuss goals for the Year. These goals were presented to the School Committee in September. Progress reports were made to the Committee through the year. Individual meetings were held with the Superintendent during the February vacation to discuss progress to date on goals. An additional team meeting was held in February where

progress on goals was shared with all members of the team. A final progress report on the goals of the Administrative Team was presented at the School Committee meeting of June 21, 1990. End-of-year meetings were scheduled with the Superintendent and each principal as well as a final end-of-the-year Administrative Team Meeting where each team member shared progress report with the team. The Administrative Team worked hard to achieve its goals this year. Much has been accomplished.

Summary Statement:

Of the eleven goals adopted for 1989-90, ten were completed and only one was not. Given the amount of time which the Fiscal 1991 School Budget required, this represents an outstanding achievement. The School Committee and Superintendent can be proud of the accomplishments of the 1989-90 school year made possible by the work of a dedicated staff.

For additional information concerning the activities of individual schools or departments for 1990, please read the comprehensive reports included with the Report of the School Committee and Superintendent.

As each year brings new challenges and requires more creative energy, I am proud to work for a School Committee which has as its first concern, the welfare of our students. I am also proud to work with an outstanding Administrative Team and staff. To my office staff, a special thanks for their constant help and concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon W. Mitchell
Superintendent of Schools

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART 10/1/90**

GRADE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
K	153	157	156	199	193
1	166	163	176	164	211
2	129	155	164	181	165
3	162	135	158	166	191
4	129	168	139	168	169
CENTRAL TOTALS	739	778	793	878	929
5	166	130	173	145	172
6	164	172	137	174	154
7	155	171	171	144	179
8	173	156	173	170	144
MIDDLE TOTALS	658	629	654	633	649

9	164	153	147	151	166
10	174	159	151	135	161
11	167	166	153	141	131
12	163	165	161	149	147
HIGH TOTALS	668	643	612	576	605
UNGRADED	8	9	8	0	0
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	2073	2059	2067	2087	2183

RECEIPTS TO THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS FISCAL 1990

LOCAL RECEIPTS

Building Rentals	3,195
Shop: Revolving and Insurance Recovery	3,066
Misc: Telephone Receipts & Obsolete Equipment	270
Gifts: Parents for the Arts	108
Shaw's for Project MY TURN	2,324
TOTAL	8,964

STATE RECEIPTS

School Aide Chapter 70	3,487,477
School Transportation Chapter 71	160,976
School Construction Chapter 645	222,334
Tuition for State Wards	41,285
Chapter 188 Grants Early Childhood	38,443
Central School Improvement Grant	1,937
Middle School Improvement Grant	1,597
High School Improvement Grant	1,495
Math & Science Training Grant	2,465
Horace Mann Grant	2,000
Equal Educational Opportunity Grant	79,172
Governor's Drug Council Grants	13,113
TOTAL	4,052,294

FEDERAL RECEIPTS

Chapter II Block Grant	6,378
ECIA Chapter I — Disadvantaged Children	31,419
Title VI P.L. 94-142	92,496
Title I P.L. 89-313	7,500
Early Childhood Allocation	5,375
TOTAL	143,168
TOTAL RECEIPTS FISCAL 1989	4,204,426

OPERATING COSTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Total School Budget 1989-90	8,266,540
School Budget Balance Returned to Town Treasury	1,276
Receipts from State in Support of Schools	
School Aide Chapter 70	3,487,477
School Transportation Chapter 71	160,976
School Construction Chapter 645	222,334
Tuition for State Wards	41,285
Total Receipts	3,912,072
NET OPERATING COST TO TOWN	4,353,192

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR FISCAL 1990**

1000	ADMINISTRATION	
1100	School Committee	18,803
1200	Superintendent's Office	185,122
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	203,926
2000	INSTRUCTION	
2100	Supervision	111,506
2200	Principals	473,710
2300	Teaching	4,757,736
2400	Textbook	83,946
2500	Library	394
2600	Audio Visual	2,843
2700	Guidance	373,578
2800	Psychological Services	36,143
	TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,839,856
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	
3100	Attendance	0
3200	Health Services	74,140
3300	Transportation	510,920
3500	Student Activities	146,215
	TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	731,275
4000	OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	
4110	Custodial Services	355,200
4120	Heating	82,443
4130	Utility Services	167,583
4210	Maintenance	240,106
	TOTAL OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	845,332

5000	INSURANCE	8,718
6000	COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES	3,286
7000	ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	
7100	Improvement of Site	5,052
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	46,417
7400	Replacement of Equipment	43,953
	TOTAL ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	95,422
9100	OTHER DISTRICTS AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS	
9100	Tuition	528,230
9300	Hospitals, etc.	9,219
	TOTAL OTHER DISTRICTS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS	537,449
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,265,264
	TOTAL APPROPRIATION	8,266,540
	BALANCE RETURNED TO THE TREASURY	1,276

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FIVE YEAR BUDGET COMPARISONS**

	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
School Committee	19,390	26,990	29,584	29,835	22,287
Superintendent's Office	151,730	169,596	189,195	191,031	205,247
Total 1000	171,120	196,586	218,779	220,866	227,534
Supervision	78,619	87,348	99,542	110,281	113,391
Principals	380,333	407,771	440,697	468,379	501,836
Teaching	3,583,460	4,077,876	4,428,588	4,797,388	5,066,416
Textbooks	55,800	75,100	89,305	89,305	83,305
Library	5,500	8,000	10,000	500	500
Audio Visual	1,000	2,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Guidance	277,972	307,781	341,469	374,469	404,460
Psychological Services	28,350	31,800	43,149	43,149	43,149
Total 2000	4,411,034	4,997,676	5,455,750	5,886,471	6,216,057
Attendance	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	0
Health Services	54,710	60,538	62,375	76,729	94,252
Transportation	374,845	429,428	492,562	508,219	542,510
Food Services					
Student Body Activities	104,914	123,714	146,903	153,038	158,145
Total 3000	535,469	614,680	702,840	738,986	794,907
Custodial Services	285,510	311,928	327,713	362,238	372,492
Heating	108,940	105,000	72,600	72,600	72,600

Utilities	134,650	137,450	137,950	137,950	137,950
Maintenance of Grounds	12,700	20,700	20,700	20,700	20,700
Maintenance of Buildings	83,167	89,324	145,341	154,815	142,936
Maintenance of Equipment	29,300	33,200	35,204	35,204	33,704
Total 4000	654,267	697,602	739,508	783,507	780,382
Insurance 5000	4,600	5,350	11,400	11,400	11,400
Community Activities 6000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Improvement of Site			3,500	3,500	3,500
Acquisition of Equipment	11,000	14,000	25,500	25,500	0
Replacement of Equipment	14,000	27,200	41,000	41,000	51,000
Total 7000	25,000	41,200	70,000	70,000	54,500
Tuition	320,350	435,706	444,751	543,810	456,810
Other Programs/Hospitals	7,100	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500
Total 9000	327,450	443,906	453,251	552,310	465,310
Total Budgets	6,131,940	7,000,000	7,654,528	8,266,540	8,553,090
Budget Percentage Increase	11%	14%	9%	8%	3%
Enrollment as of 10/1	2,073	2,059	2,067	2,087	2,183
Enrollment Percentage Change	-1%	-1%	0%	1%	5%

Report of the Director of Pupil Personnel Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit to you this report on the delivery of special services to East Bridgewater students. During the 1989-90 school year, 373 students were served through various special education programs. Of this number 86% were served within our own classrooms and programs.

We continued to have a fully integrated special services delivery model at the elementary level. In this model the students remain in their regular classrooms while receiving help from the special needs staff. This model has been very successful in helping students to retain their self esteem while coping with learning problems. The fact that it works so well is a credit to the regular and special education teachers involved and to the many aides who help carry out the program.

At the Middle School special services were again provided through a combination of mainstreaming and pull-out programs based on the strengths and needs of the students. In addition, two substantially separate programs continued to meet the needs of students who required more individual and continual attention than could be otherwise provided. The range of services available to special needs students at the Middle School is such that only very

extreme cases need to be placed in outside programs. The dedication and accepting attitude demonstrated by the special services staff and by the administration enhance the chances for success for all special students at the Middle School.

The High School continued to provide resource help to students with special needs through highly individualized instruction. As at the other schools, this instruction was supplemented with speech therapy or adaptive physical education services where necessary.

During the 1989-90 school year, 119 students were referred for initial evaluations. An additional 120 students took part in reevaluations. The vast majority of these evaluations took place within our system. A small amount were performed at the R.E.A.D.S. diagnostic clinic or at private clinics or hospitals.

Approximately 50 students were placed in programs outside of East Bridgewater during the 1989-90 school year. These students represented low incidence handicaps, behavioral disorders, and early childhood disabilities which cannot currently be addressed within our own programs. Most of these students were placed within formal or informal collaborative programs although several required private placements. Much planning took place during the 1989-90 school year with the goal of returning some of these by implementing an integrated preschool and kindergarten classroom.

Fiscal year 1990 was very successful in terms of grant monies awarded for use in addressing the needs of both students and staff. Total grant funding for the year amounted to \$203,742.

Some of the grant monies were used to purchase computers and computer supplies for the Middle School. Some went to the training of teachers in the areas of math and science.

Other grant funds were used to hire special needs aides at the Central School to implement the mainstream model there. Funds were also used to staff the Chapter I math and reading remedial program at the Middle School, and to provide adaptive physical education services at all three schools.

We again received monies from the Chapter 188 Early Childhood Grant. These funds were used to address community early childhood needs by providing an early childhood coordinator, supplies for the resource center housed at the town library, staff and parent training and various outreach endeavors. Once again we received tremendous support from the community through their participation in the Early Childhood Advisory Council.

In fiscal year 1990 East Bridgewater received funding under the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Grant Program in the amount of \$7785 which we used, in part, to pay for training a second police officer in the D.A.R.E. program (Drug Abuse Resistance Education). The D.A.R.E. program and related offerings continued to be enthusiastically received by the students and teachers at each school.

In summary, the total amount of \$203,742 that was received in grant monies in fiscal 1990 was spent to address a broad range of needs and to provide supplies, equipment and services to a large number of students and staff. Both the regular and special education programs were enhanced through the availability of these funds and gratitude is hereby expressed to the staff who assisted with their applications and administration.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathryn R. Levine
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

**Report of the Principal
of the Central School**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

It is with pleasure that I submit the Annual Report for 1990 as the Principal of the Central School. The October 1st enrollment was 928 students in grades K-4 which makes the Central School one of the largest elementary schools in Massachusetts.

The enrollment continues to grow, which is a cause for concern regarding larger classes each year.

1986	1989	1990	Projected 1991
K-153	199	192	185
1-166	164	211	210
2-129	181	165	215
3-162	166	192	165
4-129	168	168	195
739	878	928	970

This growth pattern will cause internal building reorganization for next year that is under discussion at this time. The Middle School Building Committee has begun to develop plans for an addition which will alleviate overcrowding at the Central School in the future. The kindergarten class began their second year at the High School Annex, and we have also added a fifth class to kindergarten with the transfer of Mrs. Jane Lasdow from grade one. The kindergarten program has been very successful with a great amount of teamwork by the entire staff. There have been a number of other changes due to overcrowding, such as increasing the walking limit to one mile, and the granting of waivers to exceed 65 students per bus. The

music room was converted to a grade 3 classroom and music classes are now held in the back of the cafeteria. In spite of the overcrowding, the staff morale remains high with an exceptional degree of commitment and dedication apparent throughout the school.

Mrs. Mary Ann Morrissey, Assistant Principal, is a talented and very competent administrator. She is directly responsible for supervision of the Special Services Team. Mrs. Morrissey meets with the team regularly to insure that each child's educational plan is appropriate and implemented to the best of our ability. The integrated model that we use, where all special needs service is provided in the regular classroom, is widely recognized as the most desirable and least restrictive type of program for young children. This program has been the focus of a number of workshops and on-site visits by the school systems who appreciate the value of a mainstream approach to special education. Mrs. Morrissey also has a great deal of influence with regular curriculum issues such as the process writing program that is used at each grade level. We make every attempt to incorporate the East Bridgewater educational philosophy which places great emphasis on the "uniqueness of the individual learner".

The guidance counselors, Mrs. Lois Southworth and Mrs. Judith Belk, are responsible for student placement from grade to grade. There is careful consideration of reading level, and the learning style of each student. In addition, they place new students in appropriate classes and do any specialized testing that may be required. They also are very much involved with child abuse and neglect programs, and act immediately in crisis intervention situations. The counselors are a vital link between teachers, students, and parents to assure the success of each child.

The reading program utilizes both the Scribner and Houghton Mifflin basal programs. The individual student placement is under the direct supervision of Mrs. Maureen O'Neil, Central School Reading Specialist. There are three reading groups of different levels in each classroom that advance at their own pace in the curriculum. The Addison-Wesley Math Program is under the supervision of Mr. John Shea, Math/Computer Specialist. There are a variety of math materials available including the "Math Their Way" program for the younger children. We emphasize computer instruction with an Apple computer in every classroom, including kindergarten. Mr. Shea has selected a wide range of computer programs that are readily available to all the students. He also provides inservice training to staff members, along with diagnosis of individual student's strengths to improve teaching effectiveness. This building is widely recognized as a model for elementary school computer instruction under Mr. Shea's leadership.

The children receive special subject instruction on a weekly basis with Mrs. Mary Anne Rebhan teaching Music, along with creating very successful Christmas and spring concerts. Mrs. Katherine Douglas has an exceptionally creative Art program that features "centers" where the children may choose from multi-media materials. The Physical Education program designed by Mrs. Carolyn Post is noted as developmentally appropriate for young children. The Central School librarian, Mrs. Victoria Boucher, reports a very large annual circulation

of books with the school-wide emphasis on reading certainly enhanced by the library program.

The Early Childhood Program is provided in part by a Chapter 188 State Grant. Mrs. Leslie Whitlock, Coordinator, has done exceptionally well implementing the integrated pre-school program that services children in the kindergarten annex. She also maintains a close relationship between the school, pre-school programs, and the Early Childhood Resource Center.

The highly respected teacher, Mrs. Ruth Fairburn, retired after 39 years of dedication to the teaching profession. She was recognized for various contributions to teaching while also performing as an accomplished violinist with the Brockton Symphony Orchestra. The popular, well-liked cafeteria workers, Mrs. Ann Tardie and Mrs. Laura Leonard, also retired this year. There were three new teachers selected through an extensive screening process this year. Mrs. Maureen Tucker, Middleboro, Mass., was recommended as a first grade teacher. She is a graduate of Westfield State College with six years experience teaching grade one in Holbrook, Mass. Mrs. Tucker is well prepared for this position with an excellent background. Ms. Luanne Florio, Weymouth, Mass., was also recommended for first grade. She is a graduate of Boston College and has four years of experience teaching grade one in Weymouth. She is exceptionally well qualified for this position. Mrs. Janet Perkins, Attleboro, Mass, is a Special Needs teacher appointed to a provisional contract for 1990-91. She is a graduate of Bridgewater State College with teaching experience in Houston, Texas; Brockton, and most recently in Seekonk, Mass. She was highly recommended to fill this position for a teacher on maternity leave. A kindergarten staff change was Mrs. Christine DeLorenzo, who left in October on a maternity leave. Mrs. Patricia Perrault, East Bridgewater, was selected to complete the year on a provisional contract. Mrs Perrault is a graduate of Bridgewater State College and has three years prior experience teaching kindergarten.

In this school all special needs children are mainstreamed in the regular classroom. Therefore, the special needs aide program is vital to the overall function of the regular classroom program, especially considering class size. There were several people who joined the staff as aides this year: Ms. Cynthia Putt, Mrs. Linda Buckley, and Miss Karen Reeve are all from East Bridgewater. Mrs. Mary Ann Lamson, from Bridgewater, was also hired as a special needs aide.

We have again seen great community support and town department cooperation in making the school successful. Police Chief John Silva has made a positive commitment to the young children by providing the DARE program with Safety Officer Michael Kennedy. The children are also taught school bus evacuation, seat belt safety awareness programs, and child abuse prevention, which also leads to a very positive image of the Police Department.

We appreciate support from other town departments as well. Deputy Fire Chief Hennessey did an excellent "Captain No Burn" fire prevention program for the children. He discussed how fires have started and demonstrated the air pack with mask that firemen wear

into homes. Mr. Trudeau of the Highway Department is most cooperative in making repairs to the playground and parking areas.

Our Volunteer Program, under the supervision of our coordinator, Mrs. Maryanne Roan, has been highly successful. Volunteers work in class assisting students, especially in the areas of reading and language arts. Many also work on projects at home, as well as special events at school. We are proud to report that from September to December, 1990, we have received over 530 hours of volunteer service from parents and interested community members.

The second and third floor hallways were painted and the floors retiled this summer. There were energy-saving fluorescent lights installed in all classrooms in the main building. We have a concern with the windows in the wooden section of the building and there will have to be major repairs at some point in the future.

This building has thirty-two rooms which are cleaned and maintained by the Head Custodian, Mr. E. Russell Murphy, and his two men, Mr. Donald Kerrigan and Mr. Donald Alger. Mrs. Jeanette O'Day, along with the cafeteria workers, prepare several hundred meals a day. The school nurse, Mrs. Hope Wilson, tests each child for proper vision, along with height and weight measurements. The very competent school secretaries, Mrs. Tesson and Mrs. Collins, are best known to the children and parents as the friendly, helpful people in the office who really run the school.

The central office staff with Mr. Achin, Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Levine, Pupil Personnel Director, and Mrs. Sullivan, Director of School Lunch, are always helpful. Mr. Mitchell, I would like to again express my sincere appreciation for your support for the Central School this year. I have found your advice and encouragement essential in the administration of the school. The School Committee with Chairman, Mr. John Leonard, has always endeavored to provide an outstanding school system for the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

George Frye
Principal

Report of the Principal of the Middle School

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit my Annual Report as Principal of the East Bridgewater Middle School.

The enrollment as of December, 1990, was 651 students. The distribution of these students by grade is as follows: Grade 5-174; Grade 6-153; Grade 7-180; Grade 8-144. The projected enrollment was lower than our actual October 1st count, since projections were 640 students. This is consistent with past years, for we have averaged approximately 10-15 students more than our original estimate.

The recognition that the problem of overcrowding in the elementary grades is serious and that a solution must be found has taken on a new focus during this past year. On April 2, the Annual Town Meeting "voted to rename the Middle School Building Addition Needs Committee to the Middle School Building Addition Committee and add two members thereto." The Committee also had \$5,000 appropriated for preliminary planning expenses.

Mr. Philip Carey, Town Moderator, appointed the following citizens to this Committee

Gordon Ross
Robert Coulter
John Curley
Patrick Lynch
Francis Hallquist

William Andrews
James Hardy
Arlene Fleming
Maryann Roan

At an organizational meeting held on May 16, 1990, the Building Committee officers were elected: Gordon Ross, Chairman; Robert Coulter Vice-Chairman; John Curley, Secretary; and Patrick Lynch, Treasurer. Many topics have been considered, such as grade configuration, space available, space needed, and existing State laws and regulations pertinent to School Building processes. The concept of Middle School education, its purpose and methods, was explained in great detail. The Building Committee did vote one specific recommendation, that the addition would house grades seven and eight, while the present structure would contain grades four through six.

Using the latest projection data available the Middle School enrollment would be brought to the following levels:

	Sept./1992	Sept./1993	Sept./1994
Total	870	925	960
Gr. 4-6	535	575	590
Gr. 7-8	335	350	370

Overall, the Committee is attempting to address these housing needs in a reasonable but expeditious manner.

The year 1990 has been a year of new and varied activities at the Middle School. In the spring of 1990, approximately 100 fifth grade students, along with teachers, and other chaperones, spent a week at Nature's Classroom, a residential outdoor educational experience. Mrs. Patricia McCusker spearheaded the organization and implementation of the Nature's Classroom experience. The program was so successful, that plans are already underway to repeat the experience with this year's fifth grade class. A number of new curriculum-based "traditions" were started, including a Grade 7 Evening Poetry Reading, a Grade 8 Children's Book/Author-in-Residence project, and school-wide participation in the National Geography Bee.

Professional Development for staff was enhanced by collaboration between Central, Middle and High Schools, as well as with other area school districts. Some examples of these activities included: math and science teacher training workshops, participation in a course on using math manipulatives, meetings and visitations between Special Area staff from different systems, and staff attendance at a nationally recognized speaker presentation.

Another Middle School focus in the last year has been on educational technology. A Middle School Educational Technology Task Force has been involved in planning teacher-training activities and in developing a major grant proposal which focuses on teacher training in the area of educational technology. The use of the computer as a tool for instruction is continually being extended through expanded use of the computer lab for classroom projects, a mobile mini-lab for classroom use, and acquisition of a variety of new technologies which will enhance classroom instruction as they are fully implemented.

In an attempt to expand the activities available to students, the Middle School Improvement Council and the Student Council funded an After School Activities Program. Mrs. Michelle Stephen coordinated this effort, and one hundred and forty-one (141) students enrolled in 15 courses. The student body also participated in two Student Interest Workshop days, during which over thirty (30) different workshops were offered in an attempt to involve students and staff in new learning situations.

Officer Michael Kennedy and Ms. Marilyn Guarino worked with seventh and eighth grade students in the powerful production of "Addict." Mrs. Laurie Bianchi and her staff have again produced "The Grapevine", the Middle School newspaper. Again, this past year, the Middle School Parents and Teachers for the Arts sponsored over twenty (20) assemblies, as well as the one week Scott Canon Residency, during which seventh grade students wrote,

staged and directed their own performance. Mrs. Kathleen Teahan was awarded a Horace Mann Grant, and she used the money to provide her English students with the material and background information to write a children's book for their adopted third grade students.

We were pleased to have a large number of parent volunteers helping with various projects this year. Formalized groups such as the School Improvement Council, the Parents and Teachers for the Arts. The Parent-Advisory Committee, and the School Store personnel all were extremely instrumental in improving services and programs. Although the school does not get the opportunity to formally recognize the contributions of these individuals, it is important to note that a great many experiences that our students have are the direct result of the time and effort spent by members of the community in support of the Middle School.

This past June, Mrs. Carol Frazer retired from her teaching position in Grade 5. She had diligently serviced our students for over a quarter of a century, and her contributions and dedication to the teaching profession will be missed.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the entire staff of the Middle School for their continuing effort providing a sound education in a period of diminishing resources. Too often, we fail to recognize that this school consistently spends over \$1,000 less per student than what is spent on average within the State of Massachusetts for Middle School students. In spite of that, we maintain quality programs, for our students deserve the best we can offer them given these current fiscal restraints. Our staff works diligently to that end.

My thanks also to you, your staff, and the School Committee for their support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Collins

Report of the Principal of the High School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

It is with pleasure that I submit the annual report of the High School for the year 1990. The enrollment of the school on October 1, 1990, was grade 9-166, grade 10-161, grade 11-131, grade 12-147, for a total of 605. Enrollment projections show the high school population stabilizing at between 600-650 for the next few years and then increasing as the larger classes now in the elementary program begin to reach the secondary level. The High School has been enriched by the addition of the 5 kindergarten classes to the building. High School students have been able to interact with the "littlest Vikings" through Child Development classes, the employment training programs and special class projects, such as writing assignments. The

addition of the Kindergarten means that the high school building is actually housing 797 students. The classroom assignment for programs is now at capacity and there is limited space for such programs as music and special education. The year 1990 also saw an undefeated football team win the South Shore league championship and the Division IV Super Bowl '90. This was the first time that an East Bridgewater team had been in the Super Bowl competition and the entire town united to support the team. The school and community pride generated by this experience has established a spirit of cooperation and success for this school year.

The year 1990 saw a decline in staffing at the High School. Fiscal constraints required a reduction of programs and staff which necessitated the elimination of 5 positions. Attrition, through a resignation and an early retirement, reduced the teaching faculty by one English and one Business position. The Chapter 1 remedial academic assistance program was also discontinued, which eliminated 1 teacher and 2 aides. The contributions of these individuals to the instructional program has been missed by students and colleagues. Mrs. Sherry McCafferty of the Business Dept. retired to spend time with a young family, Mrs. Judy Childress, the talented English Department Coordinator, resigned to relocate in North Carolina and Mrs. Sara D'Anjou, Chapter 1 teacher and Mrs. Donna Dunn and Mrs. Peggy Fitzgerald left the high school as the result of the reduction in programs.

The resignation of Mrs. Diane Lande in the fall of 1990 meant the loss of a very special administrator. Mrs. Lande motivates, inspires and challenges those who work with her to accept only the best from others and to offer the best of ourselves. While she will certainly be missed, we are pleased that Administrative Assistant George Kelly has been appointed as Assistant Principal to replace Mrs. Lande. Mr. Kelly has established his success as a High School administrator and is welcomed in his new role. Another resignation during the last school year was that of veteran head custodian Ron Olson, who retired to Maine. His many years of service to the East Bridgewater Schools is recognized with gratitude.

There were changes in personnel within the My Turn program which brought Miss Chris LaPierre to the Grade 12 employment training program and Miss Janice Teller to the Grade 10 pre-employment/self-development program. The Grade 10 program is a new program for the high school. It is partially grant funded and along with the grade 11 Project Employ provides continuity of support for a number of career oriented students.

A priority goal of the High School has been realized with the initiation of a Grade 9 Alternative Learning Program which provides transition assistance from grade 8 to grade 9 for selected students. This program, named Choices by the students in the program, offers a course in social/study skills and is structured with an integrated instructional team approach. The program utilizes the services of Mrs. Nancy Miller as resource person for the 5 teacher team. Teachers of the four major subject areas comprise the team and these teachers meet daily to plan instructional units which reinforce mutually developed concepts as well as reviewing the progress of each individual student in the program. Teachers responsible for this new concept in team teaching at the High School are Eileen Bent, Spencer Bernstein, Claire Kirkcaldy and William Smith, along with Mrs. Miller. The students have a team

meeting once each week at which time group decisions are made. The program is governed by a philosophy of fostering self-esteem, independence and responsibility. It is planned that the grade 9 Alternative Learning concept and the grade 10, 11 and 12 individual development and career exploration programs will be continued as much needed program offerings for the approximately 50% of our student body who enter the work force immediately after high school graduation.

Another new and valued program at the High School is the parent volunteer program, called CARE. CARE stands for Community Adult Resources for Education and it is this group of concerned adults who have endeavored to provide the tutorial services to students that were lost with the elimination of the Chapter 1 program. These dedicated parents spend several hours a week working directly with students under the supervision of special education teachers, Virginia O' Kelly and Sherley Phillips. The students are very appreciative of the assistance and it is hoped that this program will expand in the future as more adults are needed to assist students. The parent volunteers are enthusiastic about their experiences and encourage others to join. We are grateful to Mrs. Donna Payton, volunteer coordinator for the program and to Sandy Atwood, Kevin Burley, Jane Haines, Judy Hanson, Jean Lyons, Dorothy Tully, Gail Venti and Marie Weise.

The most significant achievements of our school are always the academic accomplishments of our students and the quality of the instructional program. Our success as a school is dependent upon the success of our students. Each year our graduates go on to meet challenging college and career objectives. Our school sets goals which correlate with the departmental goals established by the faculty. These goals set a direction for each school year as we strive to improve our instructional program and the individual achievement of each student. The 1990-91 priority goals are:

- I. Promulgate instructional concepts and teaching strategies for active learning and equalization of opportunity for all students.
- II. Support and monitor the alternative learning and project prevent programs; develop cooperative teaching models to implement the philosophy.
- III. Continue the instructional goals of teaching for the 21st century: critical thinking skills, global awareness, social responsibility, writing across the curriculum and knowledge of the individual learner.
- IV. Complete work of computer evaluation committee.
- V. Continue progress of academic achievement committee.
- VI. Establish supplementary support system for academic assistance.
- VII. Extend administrative computer system to include the Macintosh.

- VIII. Commitment to increased parent/community involvement; establish a parent volunteer program.
- IX. Staff development to provide internal resources for the increasing number of students with social/emotional difficulties; assistance of the administrative assistant with staff and support services.
- X. Successful in-service program, coordinated by Faculty Advisory Council.
- XI. Continued support for concept of Self-Directed Professional Development.
- XII. Continue on-going departmental curriculum evaluation and modification.
- XIII. Implement the new AIDS policy of universal precautions.

Our Curriculum Coordinators continue to provide outstanding leadership for the instructional program. The establishment of departmental goals and the monitoring of their implementation ensures that the curriculum meets the needs of the students in the most productive and effective educational context. Our Curriculum Coordinators, Ron Abate, Patrick Cronin, George McCabe and Leanna Russell are significant factor in the quality of our instructional program.

Our graduates are very successful in gaining admission to the college or university of their choice or obtaining employment in their chosen field. The Class of 1990 sent 75% of the graduating seniors on to higher education and 20% directly into the world of work, while 5% entered military service. Of the students going on to college, 36% went to 4 yr. schools, 25% to 2 yr. schools and 14% to technical schools. We have seen an increase in the number of students going on to further education and more interest in technical training. Our standardized test scores continue to demonstrate that the curriculum at East Bridgewater High School is providing the educational program necessary for our students. Students who take the recommended college preparatory courses are readily accepted into the colleges of their choice. The S.A.T. scores for the Class of 1990 were 435 verbal and 465 in math, both scores within the range of the national/state average.

The High School continues to make the balance of college and career offerings an important goal of our program of studies. Our Technology Education Department is always fully enrolled and our Business Department could service a greater number of students if more courses could be provided. Since a large number of our students do choose to begin their careers immediately after graduation, it is essential that we provide such programs as the My Turn school to work transition and the Project Employ career exploration. Employment skills and employment assistance are more necessary than ever in these difficult economic times.

Schools reflect the social and economic climate of the period. Our students are experiencing more emotional and behavioral difficulties of a serious nature that are often reflective of dysfunctional family circumstances, substance abuse and related attendance problems. While we have an exceptional special education staff, these teachers provide assistance for students with identified learning disabilities. Most of our students who are at risk for non-graduation experience academic problems for other reasons. Our combined guidance, career and social skill programs are designed to intervene and support these students. It is possible that additional services will be needed in the coming years in order to accommodate students in the High School rather than having to send them to out of district placements. Each and every student has intrinsic value to our school, community and society.

The extensive extracurricular program of activities at E.B.H.S. involves a large percentage of our student body. The entire community enjoys the performances of our band and chorus and the athletic competitions of our sports teams. The year was exceptional in the annals of East Bridgewater sports as the Viking football team capped an undefeated season with the Super Bowl Championship for Division IV. This championship game held at Boston University brought over 2,000 fans from East Bridgewater to cheer for the team. Much credit for such a spectacular season goes to head coach Ron St. George, the entire coaching staff and a talented and committed football team. The athletic program is under the aegis of Athletic Director Allen Smith, who maintains the high standards of Viking athletics in all of our sports. We are also grateful to Mrs. Barbara Gillespie, our Student Activities Coordinator, for a complete program which finds a place for many special interests. The Key Club with advisor George McCabe, the Drama Club with Jane Cartier and the A.F.S. Club under the direction of Mrs. Gillespie are examples of our most active groups. All stress community service and involvement. The High School S.A.D.D. group frequently assists the Community Drug Council in its programs and School Officer Michael Kennedy is a positive influence in our on-going efforts to educate students in regard to substance abuse and safe driving.

Our Music Department is known throughout the northeast region for the outstanding competitive marching band and color guard that is a hallmark of East Bridgewater. This year the Viking Band and Color Guard were awarded first place in Division I of the New England Scholastic Band Association. They competed in the finals at Patriot Stadium in Foxboro. Mr. Dan Lasdow and his talented staff deserve much credit for their consistent accomplishments and inspiration to music students. Both our music program and our sports program benefit from the support of the Viking Music Parents and the Viking Sports Parents Associations. We would not be able to have the extensive programs that are in place without the wonderful dedication, hours of work, fundraising and emotional support provided by our parent groups.

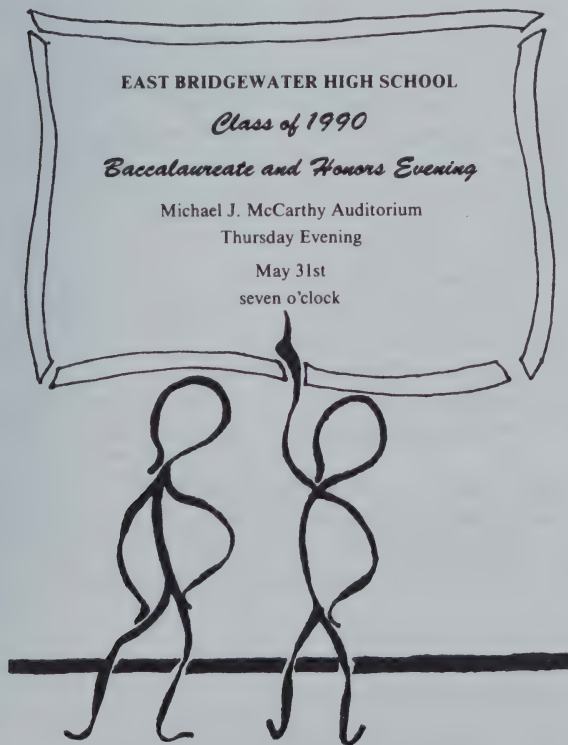
The High School is indebted to many individuals within the school system and the community. We especially thank Mrs. Anne Hynes, our school librarian for her many hours of extra effort on our behalf, Harry Ferrell-Locke for keeping us on line with our computer programs, Harry "Skip" Amadea for his work as head custodian, Kay Mormino for "all the extras" and all of our teachers for caring about education and kids, above all else. We are appreciative of the spirit of cooperation and mutual support that exists among the town

departments. The assistance of the Police Dept., Chief Silva, Officer Kennedy and others, the Highway Dept., the Fire Dept. and the Public Library are indispensable to our welfare.

I would also like to thank the East Bridgewater School Committee for their efforts on behalf of all our children, our Superintendent for his exceptional leadership and Mrs. Levine and Mr. Achin for their assistance. Assistant Principal George Kelly has been a primary factor in the successful school year to date. Our faculty is exemplary in their commitment to personal interaction with every student and their philosophy of success for all. We are all proud of our wonderful students and feel privileged to work with them. We seek the continued support of the town as we endeavor to manage our resources in the best possible way to provide the best possible education for the high school students of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully Submitted,

Judith A. Riordan
Principal



D. Neenan

CLASS OFFICERS

Kelly Kelm
President

Jody Nisby
Vice-President

Linda Figueriredo
Secretary

Wendy Wilbur
Treasurer

CLASS ADVISORS

Patrick L. Cronin

Kristine E. Nash

MARSHALS

Beth Andre

Darren Burkett

MUSIC

Mary H. Wilcox
Choral Director

Mrs. Robert B. Alexander
Organist

COVER DESIGN

Derek Mason

CLASS SONG

"This Is The Time To Remember"

Billy Joel

We walked on the beach beside that old hotel.
They're tearing it down now, but it's just as well.
I haven't shown you everything a man can do,
so stay with me, baby; I've got plans for you

This is the time to remember,
'cause it will not last forever.
These are the days to hold on to,
'cause we won't, although we'll want to.
This is the time, but time is gonna change.
You've given me the best of you,
and now I need the rest of you.

Did you know that before you came into my life,
it was some kind of miracle that I survived.
Someday, we will both look back and have to laugh.
We lived through a lifetime and the aftermath.

This is the time to remember,
'cause it will not last forever.
These are the days to hold on to.
'cause we won't although we'll want to.
This is; the time, but time is gonna change.
I know we've got to move somehow,
but I don't want to lose you now.

Sometimes it's so easy to let a day slip on by,
 without even seeing each other at all.
 But, this is the time you'll turn back to,
 and so will I,
 and those will be days you can never recall.

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL	Mrs. Robert B. Alexander <i>Organist</i>
INVOCATION	Reverend Scot Gillan <i>Community Covenant Church</i>
WELCOME	Brenda Dias <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
FIRST READING "Chase Your Dreams" — Dama Clark	Jodi Nisby <i>Class Vice-President</i>
SECOND READING A Graduate's "If"	Kelly Kelm <i>Class President</i>
CHORAL SELECTION "Friends" — Smith Arranged by Emerson	Concert Choir Mary H. Wilcox <i>Director</i>
SERMON "Free At Last"	Reverend Scot Gillan <i>Community Covenant Church</i>
CHORAL SELECTION "Operator" — Arranged by Shaw	Concert Choir Mary H. Wilcox <i>Director</i>
THIRD READING "Always Live Life To the Fullest" — Nancy Sims	Linda Figueiredo <i>Class Secretary</i>
FOURTH READING "Let Me Live But From Year To Year" — Henry VanDyke	Wendy Wilbur <i>Class Treasurer</i>
PRESENTATION OF HONORS	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i> Diane L. Lande <i>Assistant Principal</i> George F. Kelly <i>Administrative Assistant</i>

CLASS BACCALAUREATE SONG

"This Is The Time To Remember" — Billy Joel

Concert Choir
Mary H. Wilcox
Director

RECESSIONAL

Mrs. Robert B. Alexander
Organist



EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises

Class of 1990

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

JUNE THIRD

AT TWO O'CLOCK

MEMORIAL FIELD

-- CLASS ROLL --

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Jack Andrew Amadea
Julie Marie Amaral
Kelly Kristen Andrade
Charles Franklin Angell
Thomas James Austin
*Sonya Ruth Averill
Jeremy Adam Babin
Jennifer Bacon
Amy Kathryn Bolinder
Michael Thomas Bottini
James Patrick Buckley
Patria Yolanda Cabral Casado
Lucia Ann Capachione
Catherine Cappiello
Carrie Lynn Cataldo
*Kathleen Mary Chapman
Andrea Marie Cloudman
John L. Collins
Michelle Kendra Comeau
†**Daniel Paul Connolly
*Kristen Conrad
Thomas William Corcoran
Beth Ann Cosgrove
*Michael Robert Covell
Denise Marie Cuddy
Alan Jon Cunningham
*Christina Jean Cunningham
Kristen Angela D'Agostino
Michael John Dahill
Michael Bryan Dee
Scott A. DeFeo
Brandon Michael Denneen
Mark Timothy D'Errico
Andrew James Dias
Raymond J. Dixon
James Geoffery Dobbyn
Heather Victoria Dolphin
Kristen Lynn Dorrier
Christopher George Dowd
William Emmett Dunn
*Sarah Dillon Dykes
†**Sharon Beth Edwards
*Jennifer Lyn Egan
Christopher Michael England
*Lauren Beth Ewell
Ernesto Resendes Felix
Kristin Lynne Feroli
*Diane Luz Figueiredo
*Linda Marie Figueiredo
*Shayne Marie Flavell</p> | <p>*Malissa Ann Ford
Steven Costa Fortes
*Julie Marie Foy
*Coley David George
Natalie Susan Gilfoy
Daniel Lee Gomm
Heidi Jean Grabau
Douglas Arthur Hayward
Shana Dee Healey
*Edward Timothy Hill
Nicole Audra Hogarty
Tracey Lee Holyoke
Brandon Anthony Hudson
*Nicole Hunter
*Aimee Lynne Johnson
Eric A. Johnson
Karen Ellen Kaiser
Alison Renna Keefe
*Maureen Mary Kelleher
*Jill Lind Kelliher
Kelly Marie Kelm
Andrew Philip Kenn
*Todd William Kenn
Nicole Marie Killam
Kendra Lee King
Theo James Kroese
Barbara Jo Kynett
*Cuong Hung Lam
Minh Hung Lam
*Julie Louise Lamb
Melissa Christina Landolfi
Richard Paul Lawson
Jeffrey Carleton Lincoln
Sandra Jean Luther
Christine Marie Lynch
Kirk James Macolini
Jennifer Anne Mahoney
Joseph Richard Malloy
*Jeffrey John Marchant
Derek Lee Mason
Susan Anne McCarthy
Carol Ann McEnaney
*Cheryl Anne McGaffigan
Michael Gregory McGilvery
*William McStowe, Jr.
James Peter Merritt
Stephen David Meuse
*Michael Andrew Milne
Brian Keith Miner</p> | <p>Michael Thomas Moore
Kimberly Ann Morales
Dennis A. Morse
*Daniel Christopher Mulloy
Stephen Ernest Nelson
Kimberly Ann Nevergelt
†*Jodi Marie Nisby
Donald Edward Noonan, Jr.
G. Jeffrey Ortenzi, Jr.
Christina Rose Ortiz
Kristy Ann Paulson
Robert John Peterson
*Marc Thomas Phaneuf
Nikol Marie Phillips
Angela Marie Pinnetti
†*John Patrick Powers
*Brendan Michael Richard
Dean Allan Roberts
Lawrence M. Romano
Louis Dominick Romano
†*Megan Lynne Scott
Peter J. Sepulveda
*Jennifer Doris Sheehan
Joanne Marie Smith
Kristen Louise Smith
Mark F. Smudin
*Amy Lynn Snelgrove
James Edward Sullivan, II
Sandi Jean Surdam
Laura Ann Terrell
†*Brenda Lynn Thompson
*Gregory Andrew Thompson
Sandra Lee Tighe
Wendy Victoria Tobin
Keri Anne Topham
Sean Paul Tully
Christopher Michael Turner
*Martin George Tyrrell
*William Francis Tyrrell, III
Stacy Nel Umbrianna
Michael Steven Usowicz
Jason Matthew VanDyke
Holly Ann Villa
*Melissa Marie Watson
Denise Michelle Weed
Alexandria Michelle Wenske
†*Wendy Ellen Wilbur
Peter Kennedy Wood</p> |
|---|--|---|

** — High Honors

* — Honors

† — National Honor Society

Valedictorian — John Patrick Powers

Salutatorian — Daniel Paul Connolly

Designation of High Honors or Honors is based on a seven semester average

— CLASS OF 1944 —

Robert W. Blanchard
Thomas A. Churchill

Everett C. Heath
Robert F. Holman
Walter A. Smith

Alexander Stoddard
Richard B. Tibbetts

— PROGRAM PARTICIPATION —

Diane Lande, *Assistant Principal*
Kristine Nash, *Class Advisor*
Mary Wilcox, *Choral Director*
Helen Cox, *Faculty Marshal*
Beth Andre, *Class Marshal*
Martin Tyrrell, *Cover Design*

George Kelly, *Administrative Assistant*
Patrick Cronin, *Class Advisor*
Daniel Lasdow, *Band Director*
Albert Stonkus, *Faculty Marshal*
Darren Burkett, *Class Marshal*
Class of 1991, *Arch Bearers and Ushers*

*As a prelude to Commencement 1990,
the High School Band will perform selections from the 1990 repertoire.*

— PROGRAM —

PROCESSIONAL — “ <i>Pomp and Circumstance</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Elgar
INVOCATION	Reverend Frederick H. Lane, III <i>Union Congregational Church</i>
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	Kelly Marie Kelm <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Wendy Ellen Wilbur <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>Just Beginning</i> ”	Kristen Conrad
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Jody Marie Nisby <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>The Key</i> ”	John Patrick Powers <i>Valedictorian</i>
CHORAL SELECTION — “ <i>Friends</i> ”	Concert Choir Emerson
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Gordon W. Mitchell <i>Superintendent, East Bridgewater Schools</i>
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS	George C. McCabe, Jr. <i>Class of 1965</i>
CLASS SONG — “ <i>This Is the Time to Remember</i> ”	Concert Choir Joel
INTRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL	Linda Marie Figueiredo <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RECIPIENTS OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1944	Brenda R. Dias <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO THE CLASS OF 1990	Brenda R. Dias <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i> Charles M. Repeta, Jr. <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PASSING OF GAVEL	Kelly Marie Kelm <i>President, Class of 1990</i> Shannon Brennan <i>President, Class of 1991</i>
NATIONAL ANTHEM — “ <i>The Star Spangled Banner</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Key and Smith
BENEDICTION	Reverend Frederick H. Lane, III <i>Union Congregational Church</i>
CHANGING OF TASSELS	Class of 1990
RECESSIONAL — “ <i>Music for a Ceremony</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Morrissey

*A School Committee Reception, hosted by the East Bridgewater High School Student Senate,
will follow in the cafeteria for parents, guests and graduates.*

SCHOLARSHIPS AND HONORS — 1990

1. **Peter Moskos Administrators' Award**
WENDY WILBUR
- 1b. **EBHS Administrators' Technical Award**
DEAN ROBERTS
2. **Lucius Alden Trust Scholarship**
SONYA AVERILL MALISSA FORD
3. **American Field Service Scholarship**
CAROL MCENANEY
4. **The Florence K. Bannerman Scholarship**
MICHAEL MILNE
5. **The Francis Banner Scholarship**
JOHN POWERS
6. **The Robert S.M. Bannerman Media Communications Scholarship**
STEVEN MEUSE
7. **James Brady Memorial Scholarship**
MARTIN TYRRELL
8. **Robin L. Caddell Memorial Award**
LINDA FIGUEIREDO
9. **Class of 1973 Alumni Scholarship**
SHARON EDWARDS
10. **Paula Coffey Dance Center Scholarship**
JEFFREY MARCHANT
11. **The East Bridgewaer Commercial Club Scholarships**
WILLIAM TYRRELL MELISSA WATSON
12. **East Bridgewater School Committee Community Service Scholarship**
WILLIAM MCSTOWE MEGAN SCOTT
13. **The Michael G. Connolly Scholarship**
MICHAEL USOWICZ
14. **George Connors Associates Scholarship**
KRISTEN FEROLI

15. **The Mark Connors Memorial Scholarship Trust**
KRISTEN DORRER
16. **East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank**
L. Robert Fisher Memorial Scholarship
BRENDA THOMPSON
17. **The Corporal Gordon M. Craig Memorial Scholarship**
CUONG LAM
18. **Sara E. Curran Scholarship**
LINDA FIGUEIREDO JODI NISBY
19. **East Bridgewater High School Drama Club Scholarship**
JEFFREY MARCHANT DEREK MASON
20. **Grace Curley Eastman Scholarship**
SONYA AVERILL
21. **East Bridgewater Education Association Memorial Scholarship**
MEGAN SCOTT BRENDA THOMPSON WENDY WILBUR
22. **East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council Scholarship**
SHARON EDWARDS MAUREEN KELLIHER
23. **Luther D. Eldredge Memorial Scholarship**
DANIEL MULLOY
24. **East Bridgewater Firefighters Association Scholarship**
DEREK MASON MELISSA WATSON
25. **The Foxboro Company Scholarship**
KRISTEN CONRAD SHARON EDWARDS JILL KELLIHER
26. **Stanley B. Goldman Memorial Scholarship**
COUNG LAM CYNTHIA HEBERT (S.E. Voc)
27. **Daniel Heath Memorial Scholarship**
LUCIA CAPACHIONE WILLIAM MCSTOWE
28. **Henrietta and Anna L. Hil Scholarship**
SHARON EDWARDS

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 29. | Mark Johnson Memorial Scholarship
SARAH DYKES | | |
| 30. | East Bridgewater Key Club Scholarship
MICHAEL COVELL
BRANDON DENNEEN | KELLEY KELM
JODI NISBY | KRISTY PAULSON |
| 31. | East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Berj Kambegian Memorial Scholarship
WILLIAM TYRRELL | | |
| 32. | East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club
William A. Luddy Memorial Scholarship
GREGORY THOMPSON | | |
| 33. | East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Roger E. Woodard Scholarship
BRENDAN RICHARD | | |
| 34. | Knights of Columbus William L. Kingman Memorial Award
JEFFREY MARCHANT | | |
| 35. | Lion Charles F. Thomas Memorial Scholarship
MARC PHANEUF | | |
| 36. | Lions Club of East Bridgewater
Natalie Richard Memorial Scholarship
JENNIFER EGAN | | |
| 37. | Lions Club of East Bridgewater Vocational Scholarship
JULIE AMARAL | | ANDREA CLOUDMAN |
| 38. | The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship
DANIEL CONNOLLY | | |
| 39. | The George Vincent McLauthlin Trust Scholarship
MEGAN SCOTT | | |
| 40. | East Bridgewater Music Parents Association Scholarship
MICHAEL MILNE
MEGAN SCOTT | | JAMES SULLIVAN
BRENDA THOMPSON |
| 41. | The National Honor Society Scholarship
MEGAN SCOTT | BRENDA THOMPSON | WENDY WILBUR |

- 209

55. **The Lester B. Shaw Scholarship**
DANIEL CONNOLLY
56. **Shea Memorial Fund Scholarship**
MICHAEL COVELL
JULIE FOY
COLEY GEORGE
KAREN KAISER
KELLY KELM
AMY SNELGROVE
WENDY WILBUR
57. **Robert A. Simpson Jr. Scholarship**
MARTIN TYRRELL
58. **Youth Soccer Association Susan Floeck Memorial Scholarship**
MALISSA FORD
59. **Youth Soccer Association Guy Marino Memorial Scholarship**
MICHAEL MCGILVERY
60. **Standish Sportsman's Association Scholarship**
NICOLE HUNTER
61. **Rand Stetson Memorial Scholarship**
ANDREA CLOUDMAN
62. **Mary Doody Sullivan Scholarship**
LINDA FIGUEIREDO
63. **John Beverly Thorndike Memorial Scholarship**
JOHN POWERS
64. **Viking Sports Parents Scholarship**
BRANDON DENNEEN
KATHLEEN CHAPMAN
65. **Woman's Club of East Bridgewater Scholarship**
MARTIN TYRELL
66. **East Bridgewater High School Yearbook Scholarship**
SONYA AVERILL
67. **The Americal Legion Medals**
LINDA FIGUEIREDO
BRIAN MINER
68. **Bausch-Lomb Science Medal**
DANIEL CONNOLLY

69. **Class of 1931 Medal**
KELLY KELM
70. **Daughters of the Americal Revolution Good Citizen Award**
LINDA FIGUEIREDO
71. **Jewish War Veterans Good Neighbor Award**
WENDY WILBUR
72. **The Michael J. McCarthy Americal History Prizes**
JOHN POWERS
BRENDAN RICHARD
73. **Babe Ruth Sportsmanship Awards**
SARAH DYKES
BRANDON DENNEEN
74. **Sherman Starr Human Relations Youth Award**
KELLY KELM
75. **Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Award**
JOHN POWERS
76. **Future Nurses Club Award**
KRISTEN FEROLI
JILL KELLIHER
77. **Christian A. Herter Memorial Scholarship**
SEMI-FINALIST AND THEN A FINALIST — AWARD IS 50% OF TOTAL ANNUAL
EXPENSES FOR FOUR YEARS.
MARTIN TYRRELL
78. **Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Award**
THIS MASSACHUSETTS PROGRAM RECOGNIZES EXCEPTIONALLY ABLE STU-
DENTS WHO SHOW PROMISE OF CONTINUED EXCELLENCE.
WENDY WILBUR
79. **Presidential Fitness Awards**
AWARDED TO STUDENTS WHO HAVE 85.00 GPA THROUGH THEIR 7TH SEMESTER.
DANIEL CONNOLLY
SHARON EDWARDS
CUONG LAM
JODI NISBY
JOHN POWERS
MEGAN SCOTT
AMY SNELGROVE
BRENDA THOMPSON
WILLIAM TYRRELL
WENDY WILBUR
80. **Massachusetts Technical Drawing Teachers Association**
DANIEL MULLOY
STEPHEN NELSON

81. Association of Teachers of Mathematics Honor Certificate
DANIEL CONNOLLY
82. Wareham Lodge of Elks Scholarship Award
WILLIAM TYRRELL
83. Edwin McFarlane Memorial Scholarship
Improved Order of Redmen — Wareham
WILLIAM TYRRELL

ACADEMIC AWARDS — 1990
SENIORS

Kelly Andrade	Modern Living
Sonya Averill	Academic English, Child Study
Michelle Comeau	Information Processing
Daniel Connolly	Calculus, Advanced Physical Science
Thomas Corcoran	Automotive Shop
Kristen D'Agostino	Graphic Arts I
Michael Dahill	Massachusetts/East Bridgewater Studies
Brandon Denneen	Physical Education
James Dobbyn	Wood Shop I
Sarah Dykes	Financial Management, Multimedia
Sharon Edwards	Human Physiology, Academic English, Spanish IV, Psychology
Lauren Ewell	Accounting II
Linda Figueiredo	Child Study, Spanish III
Natalie Gilfoy	Accounting II
Hedi Grabau	Keyboard/Music Theory
Edward Hill	Consumer Mathematics
Karen Kaiser	Computer Applications
Jill Kelliher	Computer Applications, Physical Education Global Seminar
Andrew Kenn	Wood Shop II
Todd Kenn	Wood Shop III
Nicole Killam	Basic English, Technical Mathematics
Cuong Lam	English as a Second Language
Minh Lam	Basic English, Standard Geometry
Julie Lamb	Standard English, Financial Management, Law

Richard Lawson	Graphic Arts II
Jeffrey Lincoln	Metal Shop
Sandra Luther	Work/Study
Christine Lynch	Foods
Kirk Macolini	Computer Programming II
Jeffrey Marchant	Concert Choir
Jennifer Matheny	Consumer Mathematics
Susan McCarthy	Info. Process., Typing II, Office Simulation
Carol McEnaney	Sculpture and Crafts
Stephen Meuse	Multimedia
Michael Milne	Band, Computer Applications
Daniel Mulloy	Technical Drawing III
Stephen Nelson	Technical Drawing I
Jodi Nisby	Accounting I, Global Seminar
Christina Ortiz	Career Mathematics
Marc Phaneuf	Global Seminar
John Powers	Computer Applications
Brendan Richard	Advanced Placement English
Dean Roberts	Technical Mathematics, Automotive Shop
	Special Education
Megan Scott	Band, Concert Choir
Peter Sepulveda	Special Education, Wood Shop II
Amy Snelgrove	Academic English, Human Physiology, Pre-Calculus, French IV
James Sullivan	Keyboard/Music Theory, Concert Choir
Sandi Surdam	Drawing and Painting
Laura Terrell	Standard English
Brenda Thompson	Academic English, Sociology
Marty Tyrrell	Advanced Art
William Tyrrell	Adv. Physical Science, Computer (Pascal)
Holly Villa	Typing II
Melissa Watson	Computer Programming I
Wendy Wilbur	Concert Choir, Financial Management

Report Of The Athletic Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

"It was a super year." Those five words both reflect and project the athletic image of East Bridgewater High School in 1990. It's funny how winning can lift the spirit of the whole school.

We'll start at the beginning, January 1990. The basketball teams were six games into their schedules. Because of the old South Shore League schedules, the small schools, which included East Bridgewater, had to play crossover games with the larger schools. Needless to say, East Bridgewater ended up on the down side of the crossover scores. Once the Vikings returned to the small school schedule, we played very respectably. The boys finished the season at 9-11. Our girls team missed qualifying for the South Sectional Tournament by two games. The girls won five out of their last eight games and defeated previously undefeated Hull High School, the South Shore League champions. The Lady Vikings also finished as runner-up in the annual Viking Winter Classic that season. I wish to thank the Viking Sports Parents, the East Bridgewater Savings Bank and Robert and Janet Denneen for their continued sponsorship of that tournament. Their support is an example of the dedication and caring of the people of East Bridgewater.

Award winners for the 1990 basketball season were:

Captains trophies — Girls Basketball: Wendy Wilbur, Jennifer George; Boys Basketball: Bob Peterson, Jeremy Babin; Cheerleading: Kelly Kelm, Danielle Herbert.

Coaches Awards — Girls Basketball, Jennifer George; Boys Basketball, John Powers; Cheerleading, Danielle Herbert.

South Shore League All-Star Teams — Girls Basketball, Wendy Wilbur, Jennifer George; Boys Basketball, Bob Peterson.

Athlete of the Month — December: Jennifer George, Bob Peterson; January: Wendy Wilbur, Brandon Denneen; February: Laurie Ewell, Jeremy Babin.

MIAA Sportsmanship Awards — Girls Basketball, Kristie Noonan; Boys Basketball, Bob Peterson.

The spring season saw a young and talented baseball team gain valuable experience in the 1990 season. Coach Patrick Cronin's continued teaching of skills and strategies to a team that rostered only three seniors will be very valuable in the 1991 season.

Girls tennis, under the tutelage of Coach Leanna Russell, saw an improved season in which each one of the starters won at least one match. There is hope in the 1991 future.

The track teams continued their winning ways, finishing second in the South Shore League. This year's team consisted of very few returning lettermen, yet the depth enabled thirteen of the top twenty point-scorers to be underclassmen. The girls track team also finished in second place in the South Shore League. A nucleus of underclassmen also enhance their girls' 1991 future. Coach McCabe, Coach Albert Stonkus and Coach Dors feel the 1991 future will be very bright.

The pinnacle of the 1990 spring season was reached by the girls softball team who qualified for a berth in the South Sectional Softball Tournament. The South Shore League's second place team was defeated by Ashland High School in the first round of the tournament.

The spring season ended with a positive image and a feeling that better things were to come in the fall of 1990.

Spring award winners were:

Captains trophies — Baseball: Aron Danielson; Softball: Jennifer George; Tennis: Jill Kelliher, Kathy Chapman; Girls track: Wendy Wilbur, Chris Lynch, Sarah Dykes; Boys track: Marty Tyrrell, Brian Miner, Jonathan Trombly.

Coaches awards — Baseball, Lenny Leonard; Softball, Laurie Ewell, Kristin Feroli; Tennis, Brenda Thompson; Girls track, April Swartz; Boys track, Marty Tyrrell.

Athlete of the Month — April: Jill Kelliher, Aron Danielson; May: Kathy Chapman, Marty Tyrrell.

MIAA Sportsmanship Awards — Baseball, Brandon Denneen; Softball, Jennifer George; Tennis, Jill Kelliher; Girls track, Shannon Brennan, Kristie Noonan; Boys track, Brian Miner.

South Shore League All—Star Teams — Girls track, April Swartz, Shannon Brennan; Boys track, D.J. Sheedy, Chris Turner, Brian Miner, Marty Tyrrell; Softball, Jennifer George, Sandra Lombardi.

Softball MVP Award — Sandra Lombardi

Outstanding Senior Athletes, 1990 — Sarah Dykes, Brandon Denneen.

As the last days of August rolled around, physicals and equipment issue were completed. There was a funny feeling that we were destined for something big! And big it was.

After many months of negotiations in which the main catalyst for league realignment was East Bridgewater's athletic director Al Smith, the new South Shore League under the

Pilgrim Conference was formed. Schools with a population of 400-700 students could now compete under more equitable terms.

The new league saw our field hockey team, under new coach Debbie Reardon, just missed qualifying for the South Sectional finals by one point. The girls also went undefeated in games played under the lights on Memorial Field. The team, as well as virtually everyone in Vikingville, wishes to thank BFI, the Sports Parents, the Highway Department, and all those involved in the construction of lights on Memorial Field for all their help.

Both boys and girls soccer enjoyed playing their first night games also. The lighted field enabled more parents to attend and see their sons and daughters play. The boys soccer team also enjoyed a winning season. Their consistent hard work and perseverance led them to within one game of a berth in the South Sectional Tournament. At the end of the season Coach George McCabe regretfully resigned as head coach. I thank him for a job well done. Girls soccer, although not sporting a winning record, played very competitively. Their roster was laden with talented sophomores, and that leaves hope for the future.

The fall season also saw the revival of Cross Country as our harriers ran to a third place finish in the new South Shore League. Most of the cross country runners are also underclassmen, and as I have stated before, that leaves hope for the future.

The "Something Big" happened during the fall of 1990. The East Bridgewater football team under Coach Ron St. George went undefeated for the first time in East Bridgewater's history. The 9-0 record in the new South Shore League enabled the boys to win the first championship under the Pilgrim Conference. Because our football team played a tough schedule, we qualified for the top rank in Division IV, which matched us against Matignon High School of Cambridge in the Super Bowl. At 12:24 p.m. on December 1, 1990, the scoreboard at Nickerson Field read "East Bridgewater 16 — Matignon 8." We were now 10-0 and Eastern Massachusetts Division IV Super Bowl Champions. The victory brought a much-deserved recognition to a small town in southeastern Massachusetts in which time has not eroded values and spirit.

Fall award winners are:

Captains Trophies — Boys Soccer: D.J. Sheedy, Chris DeChambeau, Brian Parks; Girls Soccer: April Swartz, Kristie Noonan; Cross Country: Gina Tarantino, Katie Dennehy, Jack Narcotta; Field Hockey: Shannon Brennan, Rachel Hanson, Amy Lee; Football: Aron Danielson, Darren Burkett, Brian McManus; Cheerleading: Danielle Herbert, Kendra Kelm.

Coaches Awards — Boys Soccer, Brian Parks, D.J. Sheedy; Girls Soccer, April Swartz; Cross Country, Laura Nash, John Silva; Field Hockey, Brenda Wasik; Football, John Smith; Cheerleading, Danielle Herbert.

Athlete of the Month — September: April Swartz, Brian Parks; October: Tanya Reed,

Chris DeChambeau; November: Sarah Packard, John Silva.

MIAA Sportsmanship Awards — Boys Soccer, Dennis Riley; Girls Soccer, Kristie Noonan; Cross Country, Katie Dennehy, Chris Tilden; Field Hockey, Shannon Brennan; Football, Marc Post.

South Shore League All-Star Teams — Boys Soccer, Chris DeChambeau, D.J. Sheedy; Honorable Mention, Brian Parks, Scott O'Connor; Girls Soccer, April Swartz; Cross Country, Katie Dennehy, John Silva; Field Hockey, Shannon Brennan, Rachel Hanson; Football, Darren Burkett, Aron Danielson, Tony Ferrini, Brian McManus, Tyler McDonnell, George Simmons.

Boys Soccer — Best Defensive Player, Brian Parks; Best Offensive Player, Mike Heath, Chris DeChambeau.

Brockton Enterprise All Scholastic Field Hockey Team — Shannon Brennan

Brockton Enterprise Player of the Week — Tyler McDonnell, Aron Danielson

Brockton Enterprise All Scholastic Football Team — Darren Burkett, Aron Danielson, Brian McManus, Tyler McDonnell

Boston Globe All Scholastic Field Hockey 2nd Team — Shannon Brennan

Boston Globe All Scholastic Football Team — Tyler McDonnell

Boston Globe All Division IV Team — Aron Danielson, Brian McManus

Boston Globe Division IV Coach of the Year — Ron St. George

Boston Herald All Scholastic Football Team — Tyler McDonnell

Eastern Massachusetts Division IV Super Bowl Champions 1990 — The East Bridgewater Vikings.

There are many, many people who helped to make the 1990 athletic year a success. I thank you all for your generous support and never-tiring aid in presenting an athletic program the town of East Bridgewater can be proud of.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen J. Smith
Director of Athletics.

Report Of The Director Of Music

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Music Department is pleased to submit the annual report for 1990. This past year has seen many significant musical events and accomplishments, which would not have been possible without the dedication and commitment of our music educators. Mrs. Mary Wilcox has been an inspiration to us all and is an example of strength which I hope all of our students take to heart. Mr. John Fantucchio and Mrs. Maryanne Rebhan continue with their excellent teaching and leadership. Mr. Terrance Keenan and Ms. Dorothy Welby are to be commended for their fine work with our Marching Band and Color Guard.

The accomplishments of our students in state and local music festivals should be noted.

The following students were accepted to the festivals as listed.

Massachusetts All State

Michael Milne, trumpet; orchestra

Southeast District High School

Michael Milne, trumpet; Stephen Pollino, tuba; Melissa Hewins, chorus

Southeast District Junior High School

Leandra Botta, flute; Angelina Botta, French horn; Andrew Cox, tuba

SEMSBA High School

Michael Milne, Ken Enos, trumpet; Robert Egan, timpani; Stephen Pollino, tuba; Heather Edlund, Anthony Aoude, chorus.

SEMSBA Junior High School

Leandra Botta, flute; Eric Dahlgren, Keith Erickson, clarinet; Troy Bennett, alto sax; Heather Roscoe, tenor sax; Andrew Homes, Chris St. Pierre, trumpet; Angelina Botta, French horn; Brian Peel, Andrew Cox, tuba; Richard Milne, percussion. Also Ginny Jackson, Catherine Baird, Theresa McCarthy, Karli Connors, Rebecca Goode, Cheryl Mazzoli, Elizabeth Piver, chorus.

Lions Club All State

Stephen Pollino, tuba

Highlights of this past year include the following:

The trip to Disney World in Orlando Florida by the High School Band and Chorus in April, was a complete success. The performances by the Show Choir, Jazz Band and Marching Band were excellent. Every aspect of the trip went well. The hotel accommodations, meals, and itinerary were superb. The students behaved properly and presented a fine image of their school and community.

Special thanks go to the school administration for the approval to undertake this trip; all of the music parents who worked so hard to make it possible; and to the entire community for their support of this endeavor. It was an experience of a lifetime for our students.

The tenth annual Music Banquet was held in February. Students were recognized for their achievements in Band, Chorus, Show Choir, Jazz Band and Color Guard.

The Winter Color Guard completed its season at the NESBA Finals at Reading High School. The Guard finished third, with a silver medal, and Melissa Hewins received the award for best captain.

The Music Parents Association sponsored a Las Vegas Night at the Halifax Country Club.

The Director of Music was invited to be the guest speaker at the East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club meeting in March.

The annual Pops Concert was held at the Middle School in March. Mr. and Mrs. Dick Anderson were the chairpersons. The High School Concert Band, Jazz Band and Show Choir performed.

The High School Concert Band received a silver medal and the Middle School Gold Band received a bronze for their performances at the MICA State Concert Band Festival at Concord-Carlisle High School in April.

Students were able to attend concerts at Symphony Hall, performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. 80 Middle School students participated.

The High School Band performed at Memorial Day ceremonies on the common. Michael Milne and Ken Enos played taps.

The officers for the Music Parents Association elected in June are:

President	Patricia Pollino
Vice President	Sybel Milne
Secretary	Marie Enos
Treasurers	Peter and Virginia Watson

The Music Parents Association continues to be a great help to our program. Many hours of hard work take place behind the scenes, by our parents, to support the music students.

Marching Band is now considered an Extra Curricular program and is no longer required of students who enroll in Band as a course. Students may now choose to be in Concert Band only. And conversely, students may choose to participate in Marching Band only, without enrolling in band as a course during the school day. This has helped to increase the number of students who participate in instrumental music at the high school.

The East Bridgewater Music Parents sponsored a NESBA Band competition at Memorial Field on October 13. The weather was very rainy, but the contest was able to continue, with only three bands having to cancel their performances. The competition was co-sponsored with the Oliver Ames Music Parents.

The Viking Band received first place in Division I of the NESBA Championship Finals at Foxboro Stadium. The band was awarded a silver medal.

Spring and Christmas concerts were held by all schools.

The High School Band and Chorus performed at Christmas On The Common Festivities.

High School and Middle School music ensembles performed assembly programs for all schools.

The Viking Band marched in the Soccer Parade and the Veteran's Day Tri-Town Parade in Bridgewater.

The Band also had the distinct honor to lead our championship Viking Football Team, through town, following the Super Bowl game.

The Central School Music Room is no longer used for music class. Music classes are now being held in the cafeteria. Mrs. Rebhan is effectively using the new area, which has been partitioned, to accommodate her classes.

Instrumental Music for grade five students is now being taught before school at the Middle School. Students arrive for lessons which start at 7:30 a.m.

Overall, this past year has been busy, and very musical. It is one which our students will not forget. Our music students have gained a great deal through their involvement with music. They are very fortunate to live in a community which values music education and provides for the enrichment of their children. It is the goal of our music program to present a program of the highest quality and to develop lifelong values of musical appreciation and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow
Director of Music

Report Of The Director Of School Food Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The School Food Service is pleased to submit its report for the year 1990.

The School Food Service is continuing to offer wholesome lunches to the students of East Bridgewater. The charge for a student lunch remains at \$1.00.

Increases in food, labor and other operating costs, and a decrease in State and Federal aid, has made it necessary for the School Committee to raise the prices on student extra protein from \$.50 to \$.75.

The Breakfast Program at the High School has been eliminated this year due to limited participation. We do, however, still participate in the Kindergarten Special Milk Program, the once a week Elderly Lunch Program and an extensive Alacarte Program at the three schools.

The Alacarte Program consists of a variety of sandwiches, pizza, 100% juice, ice cream, jumbo school made cookies, flavored and unflavored milk, etc.

Two of our veteran staff at the Central School retired this past year, Ann Tardie and Laura Leonard. We wish them a long and happy retirement.

I would like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Mormino, Mrs. Curley, Mrs. O'Day and their staffs, also Mrs. Jacqueline Edwards, my very capable assistant, Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Achin, Building Principals, and the students and parents of East Bridgewater for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Sullivan
Director of School Food Services

Report Of The Director Of Evening Practical Arts

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the Evening Practical Arts Program for 1990.

On April 1, 1990, the annual Open House and Exhibit was held in the cafetorium of the Middle School, where the students displayed their many accomplishments.

A brochure describing all courses was mailed to all East Bridgewater residences in early September. A registration followed on September 19, at the Middle School. A total of 301 men and women have registered for classes this year. Classes were held on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday evenings.

A ten-week course in Home Landscaping was added this year. Also new this year were classes in Rug Braiding, Painting on Fabric, and Holiday Quilt Craft, all twenty week courses. Other courses included Cake Decorating, Aerobics, Color and Figure Analysis, Flower Arranging, Stenciling/Faux Finishes, Woodworking, Photography, Patchwork Quilting, Fly Tying, Sewing/Counted Cross Stitch, Basketry, and Knitting.

The Evening Practical Arts students have continued their support of the Public Health Nursing Association's Christmas Basket Fund by their generous donations of toys again this year.

My thanks to the Evening Practical Arts Board Members, and all the instructors for their cooperation and support in carrying out the Evening Practical Arts Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Miksch
Director, Evening Practical Arts

INDEX

Town Accountant	153
Affordable Housing	147
Animal Inspector	118
Appeals, Board of	150
Arts Council	117
Assessors	112
Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.	121
Building Inspector	115
Christmas Decorations Committee	119
Civil Defense Director	151
Conservation Commission	116
Council on Aging	139
Dog Officer	114
Fire Department	111
Health, Board of	121
Highway Department	120
Historical Commission	126
Home Health Agency	122
Housing Authority	147
Insect Department	143
Library Trustees	124
Middle School Building Addition Committee Report	145
Mosquito Control Project	134
Old Colony Elderly Services	123
Old Colony Planning Council	127
Park Department	144
Parking Clerk	105
Planning Board	129
Plumbing/Gas Inspector	152
Police Department	110
Registrars, Board of	105
Report of the Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging	128
School Department	176
Sealer of Weights & Measures	136
Selectmen, Board of	106
Self-Help Incorporated	136
Solid Waste Disposal Management Committee	138
Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District Committee	131

INDEX (cont.)

Town Clerk	
Births	90
Marriages	98
Deaths	100
Annual Town Election, April 7, 1990	50
Special Town Election, November 6, 1990	86
Annual Town Meeting, April 2, 1990	32
Special Town Meeting, June 18, 1990	77
Special Town Meeting, May 21, 1990	52
Special Town Meeting	84
Town Officers	10
Town Collector/Treasurer	148
Town Hall Building Committee	144
Tree Warden	142
Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension	133
Veterans' Services	141
Water Department	137
Wiring Inspector	152

Printed by Athol Press, Inc., Athol, Mass.

Office Hours for Town Offices

ASSESSORS	Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday 8:30-4:30 p.m. Board meets Monday evening 7-8 p.m.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Monday-Friday 8:30 a.m. -4:30 p.m.
BOARD OF HEALTH	Monday-Friday 8:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m. Board meets 1st & 3rd Tuesday of each month
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Monday-Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
PARK COMMISSIONERS	Fourth Saturday of each month 10:00 a.m. in Town Hall
PLANNING BOARD	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. Every other Monday 7:15 p.m. at the Town Hall
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING ASSOCIATION	Monday through Friday 8 a.m.-12 p.m. — 1-4 p.m.
SELECTMEN	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall
TREASURER/COLLECTOR	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
TOWN CLERK	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday Evening — 6:30-8:00 p.m.
VETERANS' SERVICES	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.
WATER DEPARTMENT	Monday through Friday 8:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m. Monday 7:00 p.m.

Veterans from East Bridgewater who are Serving in "Desert Storm"

AFC Jeffery Babin USAF

T. Sgt. Donald C. Barnett

T. Sgt. Rene D. Barnett, USAF

Lt. JG Brian R. Bezio

Sgt. Kevin R. Bird

P. O. 2nd Class, John P. Bonenfant

Sgt. Robert Boucher

Sgt. 6 Mary Anne Brooks, USA

Sgt. Michael P. Brooks, USA

Sgt. Mark Brown, Air Force

S. Sgt. Ronda Brown, Air Force

L/Cpl. Roland E. Cole, USMC

Daniel F. Coulstring

Jeffrey A. Craig, USN

Cpl. Paul E. Crosby, USM

Sgt. Scott DeChristopher

Stephen Davison

Sgt. Jeffery Doherty, USMC

Sgt. Barbara Dru, USAF

Sgt. Barry R. Exum

Sp/4 John M. Fitzgerald, Jr.

Pvt. Eric Genson, USA

SSgt. Barry W. Gilbert, USAF

AB Matthew Gomes, USAF

R.E.C. Michael Hassett, USMA

Pfc. Douglas A. Hayward, USMC

Jason E. Hughes

S.P.S. Peter M. Hill

E/5 Robert M. Hill, USN

Sgt. Michael Jezard, USAF

Cpl. Gilbert I. Johnson, USMC

AMH/C Glen S. Julius, USN

Drue Kennedy, USAF

E-4 Matthew J. King

Sp4 Michael Kingman, USA

Sgt. Timothy J. Lehana

Michael Lounge, USMC

Sgt. Wayne E. Marchant

Robert E. Margarit

2nd Lt. Robert E. McCarthy, III

AIC William J. McCarthy, USAF

Pfc Peter E. McEnaney

SPC Raymond E. Morey, III

Pfc Jeffrey Muldonian

Pvt. 2 Craig J. Miller, USA

SK3 George H. Pearson, III

Yn2 Racheen D. Pearson

Sgt. Gregory Pike

Mark D. Pratt, USN

Pfc David Richard

Sgt. Bruce Salmons USAF

Shawn H. Shea, USN

E2 Donald A. Tessier, USA

Pfc Kevin Waite

James F. Wardwell USMC

SSgt. Michael Welikovic

AN Brian P Wilbur, USN

Lt. J. G. Robert S. Wilbur, USCG

Sgt. Thomas Yackevicz